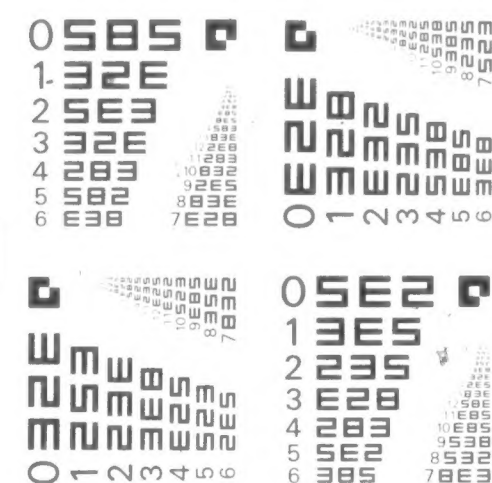


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

0001

ROLL

243

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 243

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment
Ci - Cy



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395).
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

- Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Cipao. Cesar

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sippio.

Ceaser

000

Cipras. Cesar

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sippio. Ceaser

Ciprio, Cesar

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sippio, Ceaser

Cipo . Cesar

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sippio

Ceaser

Cyprian Ceaser

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cyprian Ceaser

Cippo, Ceaser

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sippo, Ceaser

0000

11111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

©

4

Conn.

Formation, 1781.

Barnes (Clark)

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Livingston

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Barnabas Clark
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1782.
May 22, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On the Line

Swneedham

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Barnabas Clark

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1787.

Roll dated June 16, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 87

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Storcedham

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Devinar Clark

11, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Ham

Sumner
121, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *All*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Samuel (1781)
Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
caw Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1757.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1757.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 18*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stoughton

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Clark

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.Appointed *Sept 13*, 1782.Commissioned *Sept 13*, 1782.Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1782.Term of enlistment *1 Year*.Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 13, 82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Adham

(C)

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781

Sumner (Tate)

N, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1382*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin Clark

Rank

Rev
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the 'quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service *Jan 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Smith

Emerson Clark

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17--

Commencement of time

June

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

2^d 3^d 2^d 2^d 2^d

Time of service

1st month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaster

Conn.

Benj'n Clark

Capt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sep 17 - 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Comm'd

Remarks:

(543)

Rugan

Copyist.

Co

4

Conn.

Benⁿ Clark

Capt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb - 17 78

Roll dated

Mar - 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sep 17 - 17 76

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Comm'd

Remarks:

(543)

Rugan

Copyst.

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Clark

Col, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778

Roll dated Apr —, 17

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment 2. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Benjamin Clark

Pop { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 17 78

Roll dated May 4 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties at command
as Collier

Remarks:

Rogan

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Clark
Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: 21-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

Ragan
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Clarke

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 17th/8.

Benjamin Clarke 8. - - -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Clarke

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Clark

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone
Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 1367 N

See also

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Chishman Clark

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782Roll dated *23^d May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m 8 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 3^d 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Joined May 18th 82.*

Remarks:

12 m 1 d

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Freeman Clark

*1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Enlisted May 3 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Joined May 18 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation. 1781.

Chapman Clark
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 23 July, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Christman Clark**Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782Roll dated *6 August*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Chapman (Clark)

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1781

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. A.

C

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Chipman Clark

Private { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August, 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now

C

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Chapman Clark

Prvt, { 1st Co in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

CA

, 1782

Roll dated

13 Nov

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2, M,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Katigue Verplouks

Print

Remarks:

None

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shannon & Co.

Final } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *all the*
4 Regt 1 Nov 12. all the Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

5

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Shapman Elisha
Union Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *May 3, 1782*
or enlistment)

Term *5 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem*
5 782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

J. G. Donaghy

[575]

Copyist.

(C)

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shipman Clark

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March, 17*83*.

No. of Certificate,

5183

Date of Certificate,

Xlect. 1, 17*83*.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan'y 1, 17*83*.

Sum of Certificate,

7 Doll^s, *70* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4357 St.

See also

4

Conn.

Stephen Benson
Hermon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 17--

Term

5 years

Casualties

Discharged March

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *3*.....

(575)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut. com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezra (Park)

Lieut., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

Copist.

(2)

4

Conn.

Ozekiel Clark

Pat

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777

Roll dated

Sept 7

1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

See Needham

Copist.

Isaiah Clark

Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1771.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Lat, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surgeon

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Priv

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

(0)

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Plt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 17 78.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Copist.

0

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Lt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

0

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams,
P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time
of our enlistments to the First day of February
Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Ezekiel Clark 1..19..—

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Lieut.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*18*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

1st

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

Copyist.

C.

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Pvt

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

(Pot)

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

(copyist.)

⁶
Enthil Clark

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
 Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Time of Inlistment,

May 15, 1777.

Time of Time,

Three years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E. Chandler

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

George Ham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Cot

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(1)

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

George H. Ham

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surcedham

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Lt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumner & Ham

(543

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Lt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Ezekiel Clark

Lieut., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Clark

C

4

Conn.

Engelke (Clark)

Pl.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Pvt.

Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Col. Russell
13 March 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Steedham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clarke

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clerk

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(C)

4

Conn.

Zealand Clark

1st, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

James Ham

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

1st

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Mincedham

(543)

(Copyist.)

(C)

4

Conn.

Oscar Clark

Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

C

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged by Colo.
Comdt Sherman 13 March
1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surgeonham

Copist.

Ezekiel Clark

Dr. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 13*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged by Col.*

Sherman 13th March 80

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham
Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Appears in an

Account*

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, / ; Vests 2⁶⁰, / ; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, / ; Hunting Shirts 4, ; Breeches 2, ..

Stockings 2, ; Shoes 3, ; Overalls 3, ..

Blankets 6, ..

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, / 3 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 32 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545e)

E. Clark

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Ezekiel Clark & Son

Number of record:

11

(545i)

(C. H. Davis)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

Samuel Clark
sergeant Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept*, 17--
or enlistment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *discharged April*
1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page

(575)

Copyist.

@

4

Conn.

David Clark

Pvt.

(Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

(2)

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1771.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 hour & 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surgeon

(C)

4

Conn.

Haril Clark

Pl

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Copyist.

03083
C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copypist.

Israel Clark

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (omd)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's Company
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Clarke

Lt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Steedham

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Paul Clark

Sgt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *18*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17 *18*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swanee & Ham

C

4

Conn.

Flavel

Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's C^o in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Flavel Clark 1..10.. -

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Level Clark

P. 21-

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

Appointed;

, 17

Time of Inlistment,

April 11, 1777.

Time of Time,

Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

J. Durkee

(555)

Copist

C

4

Conn.

David Clark

Col. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

David Clark

1st, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Harmon

2

4

Conn.

Haril Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

George Ham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Israel Clark

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4th

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Switzerham
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Longeedham

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

David Clark

Lot,

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

Copist.

(1)

4

Conn.

David Clerk

Lt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Longedham

Copyst.

C

4

Conn.

Travel (Clark)

(Col.)

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

(C)

4

Conn.

David Clark

Lvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner Ham

Copyist.

C.

4

Conn.

David Clark

Col.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar. 2* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 11* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Congress

6

4

Conn.

Flavel & Co.

Pur., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

16

4

Conn.

Israel Black

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

Harvet Clark

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Detachment

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copist.

6

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from the 4. Co.
July 1.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

C

4

Conn.

Israel Clarke

Lieut. (Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed by Col. Russell
15 April 16 Days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Lucy Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Israel Clark.

Sgt.

(Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm? Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Clark

Sub.

(Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred to Capt. Phelps
Company 1st July.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv. (Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd Danbury

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

643

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(C)

4

Conn.

Harold Clark

Sgt

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n. commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay* *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.* .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. . d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

L. Needham

Samuel Clark

Co. F, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

6 4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metraff

6

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 11. Apr 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1780 .

Roll dated May 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 11.
 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6 4 Conn.

Travel Clark

Sir, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 11 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6 | 4 | Conn.

F. Havel & Co.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

C

4

Conn.

Flavel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Flavel Clark £ 8⁰⁰ - - - - - 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Israel Clark

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, /; Vests 2⁶⁰, /; Hats 2⁶⁰, /

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breaches 2, /

Stokings 2, /; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Received, 33 Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 14 Dollars 60 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545)

E. H. Adair

Copyist.

Clark Giles

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

1450756

See also

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Clark
Co. Butler

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 2, 1781.

Term

5 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

E. D. Doughty
Copyist

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 136017

See also

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Private Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 27, 1777

Term

9 years

Casualties

appointed Corp. July
1777 discharged Nov 27, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

John Durkee
Copied.

Jacob Clark

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones
Copryst.

Jacob Clark

Corpl Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Leonard Clift's Company.

J. Jones
Clerk

Massachusetts
 } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
 } John Durkee's Reg't from the
 } State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Rev. War.

1780 } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded in
March 1781.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

James I. Clarke
 Co. F, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *all killed or wounded*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Gen. Durkee

1776 } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *12/1/76*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *12/1/76*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *5/1/77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Company Muster Roll
 { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *21st*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Jan 2nd*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Jan 2nd*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Jan 2nd*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Dec. in
 1788 for 20 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

225 - 222K

Co. A, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*81*

Appointed *Dec 27*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Sept 22, 1777
 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

See Bill's
 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept. 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 27*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

61

4

Conn.

Acob Clark

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

April 27, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Chandler

(555)

Copy 181

1700

1700 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 17*00*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*00*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

42nd Mass.

1864 } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 11 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1/12 27*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all connected.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

12th Co. 1st Regt.

12th Co. 1st Regt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated *1/1/81*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel
Clift's Company.

Green Berks

1780 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Jacob Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Bill's Comp^y in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

Jacob Clark 2. 4.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Pres. Durkee

Pres. Durkee { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

near New

1800 } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
(commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 5*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 5*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1000 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1000*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1000*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1000*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1000*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1000*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm. L. Clark

Co. 2 } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept. 27*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept. 27*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept. 27*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1st Co. 4th Conn. Reg't

1st Co. } Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed *1/12*, 1778.

Commissioned *1/12*, 1778.

Enlisted *1/12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Relieved at work at Fitchburg*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

near Clark

Co. H { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 1th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17*76*

Appointed *June*, 17*76*

Commissioned *June*, 17*76*

Enlisted *June*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Articles of association
at Fairville.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Great Britain

Great Britain, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Clift*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Clift*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Clift*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company commanded by all officers*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(C) |

4

| Conn.

Jacob Clarke

Corpl., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr. 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Uncommanded & killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

22nd Regt.

22nd Regt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug. 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug. 27*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug. 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged at West-
hill.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 179.

Roll dated _____, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Browns, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Rev. 1812
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

Sept 1812

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee's Co.
1811, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *2/1*, 17*11*.

Appointed *1/1*, 17*11*.

Commissioned *1/1*, 17*11*.

Enlisted *1/1*, 17*11*.

Term of enlistment *1/1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Jacob Clark

Co. 4 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1770.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1770.

Appointed *June 2*, 1770.

Commissioned: _____, 1770.

Enlisted _____, 1770.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com. at various times*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Stone
Copyist.

Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1781.

Appointed Sept 1, 1781.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1781.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster 1 year.

Casualties 1 year.

Remarks: Col. Durkee's Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Company.

4

Conn.

Company
 Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.Commencement of *pay* *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.To what time paid *March*, 17 *78*.Pay per month *77.00*Whole time of service *1 yr*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *77* s. *00* d.Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *77* s. *00* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1776
1776 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *April 17*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *2*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *17*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *17*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1776*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1776*.

Alterations since last muster *1776*.

Casualties *1776*.

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Jacob Clark
Capt. { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *73 Shells*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-11-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

20th Regt. Conn.
 { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *August 2*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *August 2*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *August 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company mustered into the
 20th Regt. Conn. 12th Aug. 1780
 at West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1777, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated March 15, 1777.

Appointed March 15, 1777.

Commissioned March 15, 1777.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 years.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: Discharged at war
and killed.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

224
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Relieved at 10:00 AM*
at 10:00 AM.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

2000-22/10
 2000-22/10 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *discharged Apr*
17/10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Jacob Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Sept 18*
1780.

Hatts *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose *1*, Shoes *2*

Blankets, *1*

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *44* Dol., 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *3* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks: *Discharged 27th April*

1780.

Number of record:

6

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Coryist.

Lemuel Clift

Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

13 Nov.

1777

12 Dec.

1777

Appointed

11/4/77

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Participated in Battle at
Red Bank*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Jacob Clark
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Jacob Clark Corpl £ 8..16..—

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Robt Davis

Copist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

Rt P 2136785

See also

 _____, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hewitt

Hyde's Co.
 { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 (State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st *1777*

1st } Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *L W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st

Sam. Clark

31, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st *1777* *A*
 { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
 Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
 Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st of 1777*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Hallam's Co.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *John Hallam*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

Henry C. ...
2 / { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

-----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1776.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Such absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard
21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *did not march 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

4

Conn.

James Clark
Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 3, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *March 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *54*

(575)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A 120347 16

See also

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

E

4

Conn.

Sam. E. Clark
McGregor

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 10, 1777*
or enlistment

Term *5 years*

Casualties *filed Jan*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

Sam. E. Clark

(575)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*
....., 17

Coat, Vests

R. Frocks, Hats

Napsack, Stockings

Shoes, Shirts

Breeches, Overalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^g Rec^d, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Jan 10th 1777.

Number of record:

4

As H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Black
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1782, 1782

1782, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Black

(Copyist.)

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sergeant { *Smith* *Crack*
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See Smith's Muster Roll*
Recruits

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Smith
Sergeant, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9. 11. 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

19

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Swift Camp
Sept., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782
July 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

15

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2
Master

28

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Clark

David, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *none 82*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

12

Joseph Clark
Sept. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

me
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

5

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Clark
Sergeant, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
5 Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Comm. B. Wine, with*
1/2 Cent

Remarks:

Foster

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Smith
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *3*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept *52*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

North

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *August 1*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1000 in company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Mark Church

1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *August 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

My 4 1864
 { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*66*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*66*.

Appointed *Aug 12*, 17*66*.

Commissioned _____, 17*66*.

Enlisted _____, 17*66*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1766*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*86*.

Appointed *Aug 4*, 17*86*.

Commissioned _____, 17*86*.

Enlisted _____, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 16th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Recd

4

Conn.

Mark Clark

Col. John Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 4, 1778.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties discharged Decem

10, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page 54

(575)

Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

Mark L. L. L.

....., Col^d Durkee's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 11, 1781*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug 4*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 10*, 17

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *6* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *28* Doll^r, *90*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J. L. L.

(545i)

Copyist.

0 1 9 3

111111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

111111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1)

4

Conn.

2d Formation. 1781.

Martin Clark
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Disch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

C

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781

Martin Clark
Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1782
May 22, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Martin Clark
Sr { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1787.
June 16, 1781.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sworcedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin Clark
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gineccham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin
12, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *All*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. C. Ham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin Clark
111, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Out*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *Sick at (nonpresent)*

Remarks:

Sturgesham

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Martin Clark
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surgeon

C

4

Conn.

21 Formation. 1781.

Martin Mark
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Oct*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Oct*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Oct*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *Oct 18 1812*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18 1812*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

See above

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 13

See also

LC

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Jonathan Clark
Sen

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 9, 1781.

Term

5 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Nathaniel Clark
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Quarters*

Remarks:

Ford

Isaiah Clark
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Clark
Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heath's "Lark"

Heath's "Lark" { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Math. Clark
Butler, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Matthias Clark
Butler, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by discharge*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

4

Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Clark

Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 8.2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Clark

Clark, Nehemiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

436716

See also _____

L

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Peterman Clark
Lane Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 5, 1781.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
3, 1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *98*

[575]

E. D. ...
Copyist.

Clark. Travis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clerk. Travers

100 111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

100 111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 113-16

See also.

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 11*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Revolutionary War.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

100 miles

4

Conn.

_____, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 1861, { icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

_____, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 11/1/17

Term of enlistment *1/50*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Archangel 11 Dec.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Dukee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1011 "Pick and

Copyist.

William Clark

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1778, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

John H. Buell

_____, Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Comp. No. 1112*

April 25, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *4* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., *20* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John H. Buell

0 2 2 5

Clarke, Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Ezekiel

Clarke Flavel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Flavel

Clarke. Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke. Jacob

534a
 Clarke Roger

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
 (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

C

4

Conn.

Roger Clarke

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Clarke, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, William

Clark, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Ref. B. 1. 3. 6786

See also

(1)

4

Conn.

Stephen Hamland

1st, } Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment

10 years 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(543)

on Enlistment
Copyist.

4 Conn.

William Woodland

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & discharged*
Robertson

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

(1) 4 Conn.

Abner Beardsley

Li { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Co. A. No.
doubt at B. B. B. B.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

— Mr. Smith ad

copyist.

(1

4

Conn.

of the Cleveland

Co., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

Alfred Cleveland

1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1786.
Feb 1, 1786.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16, 1786.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Jan 13 / 86

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

Philip Durkee
Co., 1st Durkee's Regt. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Aug 6, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Cleveland, Usa

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP 4 36 786*

See also _____

L

-4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah
Isaiah Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 20, 1781.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *69*

[375]

Isaiah
Copyist.

Cleveland, Eliphas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Eliphas

Cleveland, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Zebulon Butler

Butler, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Butler

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 11, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543)

Copied.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Humphreys
Company, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 2nd*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John ... land
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *...*, 17*...*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

John Howard

Company, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John ...
Eno ..., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Herst

John Cleveland

Enl { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Alterations since last muster *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Casualties *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

Remarks: *Nov 15*, 17*81*.

6.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Cleveland

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *A. P. 35*

See also

4

Conn.

Am. Cleland
Dr. Facon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr - 22, 1777.*

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *promoted to Ensign*
Jan 2 + 10

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *53*

(575)

Copied.

4

Conn.

1st Regt
1st { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *4*, 1778.

Appointed

April 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed

7/12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

101st *Volunteer*
Co. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 28*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

101st *Volunteer*
Co.

... and

... { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops

Lieut. Col. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed

Sept 8, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

Abner Bacon's Co.
Sergeant { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.Appointed *Sept 28*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Smith

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as
Soldiers in Cap^t Bacon's Comp^y, which is in full
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the
first day of Feb^y Last."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

John Cleveland Sgt 9.11.2

Number of record:

10

(545)

AH Davis

Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *1800 & War*

Remarks:

Signs Return as Serjt. Commandr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Chandler

C^o | 4 | Conn.

John Cleveland
Serjt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*; 17th/8.

Roll dated *July 3*; 17th/8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on *Enlist* *and*

John Durkee

sergt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 28*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. 1st Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

John H. Buell
Sgt. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 28*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich to capital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John H. Buell

C

4

Conn.

John Buell

Sgt., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

4

Conn.

John Cleaveland

Sept. 1, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M^cMichael

John Cleveland

Company, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

(Copied)

4

Conn.

John Durkee

1778, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's or Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Sgt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

John Cleveland
right, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

Q

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

Serjeant, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. S. Smith

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Cleveland

John Cleveland
Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

Dec 9th { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time May 4th, 17To what time paid 1st Nov, 17

Pay per month 10 d all

Whole time of service 1st Nov

Subsistence 10 d all

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Durkee

3

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Lient. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan* , 17

To what time paid *Feb* , 17

Pay per month *12 Dolls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Bacon's, Lient. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,
Capt. John H. Budd's and Capt. Sash Phillips' Company.

Frederick

(21)

Compt.

Conn.

John Cleveland

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Ensⁿ Pinto's pretensions—Marchth 18 1780 was Commissioned an Ensn—Julyth 26 ditto was appointed by the Govenor of the State Octo^{br} 14 ditto Joined the regiment & was appointed in Orders did the duty of an Officer, whilst many of the Ens^{ns} which now out rank me, by reason of their Commissions being Antidated where then doing Non Commissioned Officers duty Whose Names I beg leave to mention

Ebenezer Tanner.

William Glanney.

Joseph Clark.

Abner Cole.

George Cotton.

William Warmisley.

Ozias Goodrich.

John Cleveland.

Juneth 21 1780.

S. Pinto Ensⁿ 2 Reg^t—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

(543)

Copyist.

60

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Regt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Michael

21

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed 0, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Baell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

as (

(1)

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Engl { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command and New*
London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith as l

11

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael

61

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Drury, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Col*
Russell 20 Feb 79 for
25 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

Co. 4

Co. 4, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *April 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

26

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Engr. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith as l

61

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Sergt, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Baell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

66

4

Conn.

John Highland

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
May 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command of
Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

John Durkee's Co.
 { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in final

John Cleveland
Sgt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Far enough 27*
Nov by Lt Sumner
for 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

Company

Co. A, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *1 year*

Casualties *1 year*

Remarks: *Transferred the
27 Nov by Col Sumner
to Capt. Phelps' Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Phelps

Copied.

(0) | 4th | Conn.

J. Cleveland

2MS.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the
following is a Copy:

Return for four hundred
Musket Cartridges for the use
of the fourth Connecticut Regiment

J. Cleveland 2MS

John H. Buell Capt. Comdt

(Revolutionary War.)

May 2nd, 1780 Mr. Hyde, Conductor
M.S. Deliver the above

R. J. Meigs Col^o Comdt
1st Conn^t Brigade

Rec'd four hundred Musket
Cartridges for the above

John H. Buell
Capt. Comdt.

Number of record:

40

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

4

Conn.

[Faint handwritten text]
{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Roll dated *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Appointed *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Commissioned *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Enlisted *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *[Faint handwritten text]*

Remarks:

Lemuel Cliff's Co.

Lemuel Cliff's Co. { Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*87*

Appointed *Dec 17*

Commissioned *Dec 17*

Enlisted *Dec 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks, Col. Durkee's*
Company, July 1, 1788.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Company.

(1)

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

78, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Baell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copist.

John Durkee

21st Regt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *promoted to Ensign*
Oct. 25 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

Enser { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
(Col. John Durkee.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Enser { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

John Durkee

2nd Lt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Swift*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

John Chandler

2nd Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Bev'd Sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's; Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

John Shaveland

2nd Regt { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Sumner

Major { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee's Co.
 { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 15*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Decided*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(1)

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co.
Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*6*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John H. Buell

Copyist.

John Durkee

1780, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

First

John Cleveland

Sergeant, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
ient Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. L. L. L.

66.

Conn.

John McLean Ireland

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 17*82*.

4th Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John McLean Ireland*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 11*, 17*80*.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17____.
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17____.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*

Holt promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sittler

Copyist.

Conn.

John Cleveland
Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub in the Connecticut line,

Revolutionary War,

dated Connecticut Village

Feb. 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

Nº, 14

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Hamilton

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland
Scrij

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu' Col' Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Cleveland Sgt 12 .. - .. -

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(5457)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats	1	Vests	1
Hats	1	Shirts	2
H. Shirts	1	Britches	
Stockings	1	Shoes	1
Overhalls	1	Blankets	

Amount of Cloathing } 34 Dollars, 90th parts.
Rec^d,Ballance due to the } 13 Dollars, 30 90th parts.
Soldiers,Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick,Casualties: *died in* 1448

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hats *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Britches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhalls *1*, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing } *34* Dollars, *90th* parts.
Rec^d,

Ballance due to the } *1³* Dollars, *30* *90th* parts.
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the } Dollars, *90th* parts.
Publick,

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

A H Davis

Copyst.

(5456)

Cleveland Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland Timothy

Cleveland, Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Timothy

Cleveland. Albrow

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland. Albrow

Cleveland, Eliphas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Eliphas

Cleveland, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Jacob

Cleveland. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland. John

Cleveland Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland Timothy

Capt. Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capt. Lemuel

Clark, Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Ezekiel

Clark Flavel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Flavel

Clark Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Jacob

Clark. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

James Clark

1777, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lee's Co.
 { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Lee
James Lee, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Traverse Park

Company, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank Clark

Regt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

See ...

See ..., Captain Elisha Lee's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

What Whole time of service *in month*

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay* *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

J. J. J.

James Clark

1st Lt., (Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.)

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Clerk

1817, (Capt. Elisha Lee's) in the
1817, (Sergeant of Company) in a
1817, (Sergeant of Company) in a

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1817*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb. 1817*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich. absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop's *Co.*

Co., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop (Capt.)

Lee's Co., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list in vol 2 p 46*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Graves Clerk

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3* 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed the 16 of March*
1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

4

Conn.

Samuel Clark
Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 10, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Sept 10, 1777, Durkee's Regt. 1,
77 soldiers killed 5th Aug 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 5.....

(575)

Samuel Clark
Copyin.

C

4

Conn.

Traverse Clark

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*H, Shirts *1*, BreechesStockings *1*, Shoes *2*Overhauls *1*, BlankettsAmount of Clothing Rec^d, *34* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Soldier, *13* Doll^r, *60* 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}Casualties, *Died*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5456)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Clarke. Flavel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. Flavel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Camp May to Ireland

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*

Appointed *April 1*, 17

Commissioned *April 1*, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Joseph W. Bond

201, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Philip Cleveland

P. A., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Crippen's

Regt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 M. 0.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee

Copyist.

Comp. "Holland"

11, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not used*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

The artist

Joseph Hallam

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jode-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

Supra
Trade Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 22, 1777

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

discharged January

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *5*.....

(575)

Copied

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *1-2 10 17 18*

See also

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 14, 1777.

Term

11 mo.

Casualties

Conf. Aug 1780
Serg. Aug 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *55*

(575)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Frank Cleveland

Pl. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 14*, 17

Commissioned *June 14*, 17

Enlisted *June 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

(Copyist.)

4

Conn.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____ 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Smith & Co.

Company *Abner Bacon's*

Part, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on June 14

Newland
Finn, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*77*.

Oct 19, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Newland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

James L. Ireland
 { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *14* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

James L. Ireland

4

Conn.

Company
of, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

0

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as
Soldiers in Cap^t Bacon's Comp^y, which is in full
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the
first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Jacob Cleveland 1. 18. -

Number of record:

10

(545.)

At H Davis

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Geo. L. Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Sept 7* 1778

Appointed, 17

Inlisted, 17

Term, *Full War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

G. L. Cleveland

P, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 7.7.2017, 17/7.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: Two tangles of
Hem. Pisonis for 20
days Dec 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

much as I

C0

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

Amos H. Beaulieu

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Amos H. Beaulieu

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
 the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J. M. Smith

20

4

Conn.

Isaac M. Cleveland

Isaac, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in much as I

1st *Co* *of* *the* *1st* *Regt* *of* *the* *Conn* *Vol* *Inf* *1778*
 { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
 the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*78*.

Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

C

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One killed

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

John Durkee

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McNitt

21

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland
Tr., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Mar, 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

4

Conn.

1000 Cleveland

(F), { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

L

4

Conn.

Genl. Cleveland

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mr Michael

4

Conn.

1st Co. Cavalry

Base, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Roll dated *July 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 14* , 17 ..Term of enlistment *None* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1st Co. Cavalry

Co. of Cleveland
 { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abner Rice's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,
 Capt. John D. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

Sumner's Co.
 { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *1780*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Whole Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *12* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith act

60 4 Conn.

Isaac Greenland
Sgt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icet Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Dursee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Baell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

Jacob Cleveland
Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

4

Conn.

David Hearland
 { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
 ient Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith
 Copyist.

(1)

4

Conn.

James Simland
Jr., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Nichol

(7)

4

Conn.

Isaac Cleveland

Isaac, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. L. Smith

12

4

Conn.

10000th Regiment

Law, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

(0)

4

Conn.

Great Cleveland
{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

11

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

Private, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ainer Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

Israel Chittland

I, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Israel Chittland

1

4

Conn.

Greenland

7

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

67

4

Conn.

Company of the 4th

f. { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith as

11

4

Conn.

James Cleveland
{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by*
Gen. Parsons 25 Dec
for 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith and

4

Conn.

Company
 { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

acc: Cleveland

1889, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 16, 1780.

Roll dated June 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 20, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Joseph Pheland
Sergeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Submitted and

Jacob Cleveland
Sergt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m^c Michael

Copyist.

4

Conn.

4000th Regiment

Capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *transferred to 800th**Regt. 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on 11th 1780

4

Conn.

Green's Cavalry

Capt. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm^d Michael

Company of Connecticut

1st, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Comissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted Aug*
1st 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copist.

4

Conn.

1st Conn. Regiment

1st, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

no further

28

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

Co., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in French and

C

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

Pu

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

Copist.

61 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Chamberlain

711, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

(10)

4

Conn.

Joseph Cleveland

P., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

Copyist.

Jacob Cleveland
Lieut., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

C

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu^t Col^o Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Jacob Cleveland £8. -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

Jacob Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests

Hats, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Britches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhalls, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { *26* Dollars, *60* 90th parts.
Rec^d,

Ballance due to the { *20* Dollars, *60* 90th parts.
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the { Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick,

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *10 P 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25*

See also _____

1

4

Conn.

Geo. Nicholas

1, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed *April 22*, 17.

Commissioned *April 22*, 17.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

4

Conn.

in the above and
for, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *During* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

for such as

4

Conn.

John Durkee's

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in command

4

Conn.

John Cleveland

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith and

4

Conn.

Capt. Cleveland

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

1st *Connecticut*
1st, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1st *1st*

10

4

Conn.

John Newland

New, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick & lost*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

10

4

Conn.

John Howland
Par, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Died last Jan.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

6

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Co.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 22, 1777

Term

1 yr

Casualties

died January 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *22*

(575)

Copyist.

Cleveland. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Nathaniel Webb
SA, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

4

Conn.

Timothy Cleveland

X { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: joined 1st Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cleveland
Serjeant, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Keefer

Timothy Cleveland

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Promoted to 1st Lieut. in
Capt. Bacon's Comp'y*

Samuel Cleveland
Sergeant, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel & Lineland

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777 :

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Samuel S. Durkee

Lieut.

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

"Superannuated" in 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page

(575)

Copyist.

Simothy Shepard

Lt { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *C. ...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

Shelton

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On second voyage
Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

John Durkee

John Durkee, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *April*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

Timothy Cleveland

1/8, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen.
Bacon Sept 14 for
21 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith as l

1st { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Dickey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* *01*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See detached by Genl*
Peckham Sept 30 days

Remarks: _____

Timothy Cleveland

XX, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *in* *1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in Buell's

Company "A" 4th Regt
1776 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Dunke.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *sep 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Nov 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *"A" Command*

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

Timothy Cleveland

Lt

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1777 Michael

4

Conn.

Timothy Cleveland
 { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *_____*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. S. Smith

17

4

Conn.

Timothy Cleveland

LX, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Timothy Cleveland

Union Reg. Co. and
11/1, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
100 manded by Col. John Dunke.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*93*.

Appointed *Nov 13*, 17*93*.

Commissioned _____, 17*93*.

Enlisted _____, 17*93*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *lost by Gen*

Wasson Sept 20 days

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

Timothy Cleveland

Lt

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1773.

Roll dated

Sep 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 20

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. L. as l

C

4

Conn.

Tim^o Cleveland
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg^t May 9th, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 9th, 1778.

Tim^o Cleveland Lieut 7th 4th -

Number of record:

13

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Timothy Cleveland

18, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Disch. by Ser. for
serving Sept 14 for 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. C. Michael

Cleveland
Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

List

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.
Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17
Amount of Lieut Cleveland's
1 years pay as
Supernumerary £96. --

Number of record

11

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C

14

Conn.

Cleveland,

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

Connecticut Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated.

, 17

To be Specially Recommended,

Supernumeraries not to be Recom^d,

Lt. Cleveland.

Remarks :

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Johnson

Copyist.

Cleveland, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Jacob

Cleveland, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, John

Cleveland, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 367

See also

L

4

Conn.

Perkins List

Co. Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 5, 1780*

Term *5 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *23*

J. E. Durkee

(575)

Copyist.

Lemuel Clift's Co.
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Beriah Bill's
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1781.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Lemuel Clift, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Appointed

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*87*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Hughes Clift

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 17*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept. 17*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Sept. 17*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Sept. 17*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 17.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift, Cap^t Clift's Comp^y. *

Appears on a

Pay Rollfor the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.**(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated, *Camp Highland*
April 28, 1781.Commenc^t of Service, *July 5*, 17Expirtⁿ of Service, *Dec. 19*, 17Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *14* Day.Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90thWhole Amount, *36* Doll., *40* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Rev. 13 17 18*

See also _____

4

Conn.

Samuel E. Smith

Lieut

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*promoted Capt
May 20, 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Copyist.

(C)

4

Cours.

Clift
Capt. Clifts Comp'y

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Lt Col John Curkee

as follows:

1777

Cr. dollars

*Feb 8. By Pay Abstract for
Capt. Robinson & Clifts
Comp'y for Jan'y & bal^{ce}
of bounty*

1005.³⁴/₇₂

Vol. 143, page

52

(545)

Austin

Copyist

C | |
Lemuel Clift *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to
the Non Commissioned Officers and
Soldiers of the late Cap^t Stephen
Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t
Regt. Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 18th, 1780.

* This name appears on this Account
as Signature

No. of Record
to

A H Davis

(543i)

Copyist.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Enlisted -----, 1777.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

6 4 Conn.

Samuel Clift *

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll

of Capt. John McGreggie's
comp^y in Col^l Burke's
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Wright's Plains Apr. 9, 1778.*

* This name appears on this *Roll only as*
Signature.

Chandler

①

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg^t May 9th, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 9th, 1778.

Lemuel Clift Lieut 8.. 2..

Number of record:

13

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

4

Conn.

14/1/17, { 4 Batt'n Connec. Batt. F. S. com-
manded by Col. John D. ...

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *8*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*.

Alterations since last muster *1*.

Casualties *1*.

Remarks: *1*.

James C. Hill
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged by Col
H. H. H. 20 days

Remarks

transferred from
Capt. Mc requires

James H. Smith
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel West
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Dickey.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*75*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*75*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

4

Conn.

Samuel Wright
2nd Regt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Samuel H. Smith
In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Lemuel Clift
 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Company { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

/Appointed _____, 17__.

{^{at?}Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt
The Company to a purveyor
in the City of New York*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 177__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1778, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Company 6611

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17/

Roll dated, 17/

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17/

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1000, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *76* *✓*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See list*

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On 11th 1778*

.....
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt Lt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$62.00

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$2.00

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift
Capt. Clift, { Col. Durkee's Co, 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.Commencement of *pay* *Feb. 1*, 17To what time paid *March 1*, 17Pay per month *26 2/3* doll.Whole time of service *1 mo*Subsistence *10*Amount of *pay*, £ *11* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
 Copyist.

4

Conn.

Staff
} 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

1st Regt
1st { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

1st { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James H. Smith
Staff, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Detachment*

Remarks.

4

Conn.

1779, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 20*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
{ 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *re-enlisted on May 1779*

Remarks

Lawson

4

Conn.

Capt. J. H. ...
1st { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 2*, 17*75*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

Sept 1
1779, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

*4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged by Col.
March*

Remarks

James ...
Capt. ... 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 1st. ... commanded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

J. S., 1779.

Roll dated

April 4, 1779.

Appointed

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Capt. J. D. ... { 4 Batt'n Connec'ticut F... com-
manded by Col. John D...
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.Roll dated *June 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

....., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged, by Gen.
Seth's order, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Clift } Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 5*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept 5*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

16

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned May - 1, 1771.

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Under the _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel
Clift's Company.

for 18-2
Copyist.

Lemuel Clift's Co.
Clift's { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Co. 2nd, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Clift's Co.
 Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*97*.

Appointed *June 20*, 17*97*.

Commissioned *July 20*, 17*97*.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Lemuel promoted to Capt. June 20 1797.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. Clift { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 13*, 17*82*.

Enlisted _____, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

June 13

Copyist.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. A., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated 1/1/1917, 1777.

(Appointed _____, 17 _____)

Commissioned 11/12/19, 17/19.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Asperula virginica*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Lemuel Clift

2/14/17, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1. 18. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *11. 12. 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Company { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *April 12*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*66*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*66*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*66*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*66*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*66*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded 1*
Dead 1

Remarks

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

1776
1776, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

*4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

100, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17

Appointed *May 20*, 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in Attachment

Remarks:

4

Conn.

100 { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

4th Regt
 { 4 Connecticut Regt, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

June, 17 *80*.

Appointed

May 20, 17 *79*.

Commissioned

, 17 *80*.

Enlisted

, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Recruiting

4

Conn.

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1790 } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1790

Roll dated

1790

Appointed

1790

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

*4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*56*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*56*.

Appointed *July 17*, 17*56*.

Commissioned *July 17*, 17*56*.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*56*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

Samuel Child
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Capt { Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *A. 1.*, 17*00*.

Roll dated *1700*, 17*00*.

Appointed *1700*, 17*00*.

Commissioned *1700*, 17*00*.

Enlisted *1700*, 17*00*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Eng. B. Master, duty

Remarks:

Lemuel Clift
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 17*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See page 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 20*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *May 20*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *March 20*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Clift Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 20*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift
Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all examined*

recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In the country recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In the country recruiting.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Clift, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1/1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Nothing to report*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift's Co.
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 15*, 17

Appointed *Sept. 15*, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 15*, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Being B. Hap-
 July*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1788
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *During the duty of the*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

61

4

Conn.

Bliss

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short Levies In the 4th Connec^t Reg^t for the
Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Camp Huntington

April 28, 1781.

*Capt. Bliss's company
Salary 698 $\frac{50}{90}$*

Remarks:

Chandler

(547d)

Copyist

641

Capl, Cap^r Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands

Roll dated, April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, -----, 17 .

Expirⁿ of Service, _____, 17 _____.

Whole Time In Service, ----- Month, ----- Day.

Pay Pr Month,Doll., 90th

Whole Amount, ----- Doll., ----- 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Samuel Clift
Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
L. S. d
Samuel Clift, Capt Lt. 44th -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Samuel Clift.

Captain 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated March 17

Date of Commission, Aug 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Clinnet

Privat., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

Robt Clime
Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clime

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robt Climate
Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Lincoln
Butler, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will Clemons
Part, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

11th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roll *Company*
Foot, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*86*Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*86*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Climet, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Climet, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

James Smith
E. S. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

17 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

John Smith

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Smith

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Smith

Copyist.

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Smith
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Space Blank
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *none*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

5

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*1*
Roll dated *Sept*, 178*1*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May - 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Butler{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 5 -

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

(Copyist.)

5

4

Conn.

(Ed Formation, 1781.)

Lyman Smith

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster, or enlistment

1 yr 8 mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lyman Smith

Cluffe, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cluffe,

Isaac

Coats, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotes, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark:

See also

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Cobborn
Private, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Colborn
Private, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Long War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Card

James Coburn
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James C. Butler
Butler, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1781
 Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Col. Butler
6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *September*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

James C. Brown
6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

591

Coburn Daniel4  Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175269	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers hereinBook Mark:See Also

C

4

Conn.

Daniel Cobton

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chubuck, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chubuck, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 4367 1/2

See also

1777
1777 { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Philip Johnson

pot, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

Sept 11, 1777
 { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Philip Webb

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Philip A. Webb
priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick 11/5/77*

Remarks:

Philip Colburn

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharge of Dec 31st*

Freezer

4

Conn.

Sergeant O. S. M.
1777 Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 10, 1777

Term

Dec 31

Casualties

March 10 Dec 31

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *577*

(575)

Copyist.

Eliphalet Corbourn

....., Capt. Buell's Comp^y L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Jan 1 1781*
April 28, 1781

Commenc^t of Service, *July 8*, 17.....

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 17.....

Whole time In Service, *7* Months, *26* Days.

Pay Pr Month, Doll., *6* 00 90

Whole Amount, *32* Doll^r, *40* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Eliphalet Corbourn

Copyist.

(0

4

Conn.

Philip Coburn

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Nov dated

, 17

Hats 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloath^r receiv'd, 35 Dol., 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, 12 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks: Discharg^d 1778

inlist d only for eight Months

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 11-51-18

See also

6

4

Conn.

Elephelt Coburn

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 8 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcay

6

4

Conn.

Eliphelet Coburn

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 8

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Conn.

Elephut Caburn

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyst.

6

4

Conn.

Eliphelet Coburn

Sir, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 4 Dec, '80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

Philip Durkee

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 8, 1778.

Term

7 mo

Casualties

discharged, 10 men

47 780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

Samuel C. Burn

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged April 1, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol..... page

(575)

Copied.

4

Conn.

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*, 1777.

Appointed *January*, 1777.

Commissioned *January*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

per Daniel

Abner Bacon's Co.

Jan., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Smith's

Sumner's Co.
 { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 7*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Company of John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops

of { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

4

Conn.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(10)

4

Conn.

Samuel Colburn

Lieut., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *which is correct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith

C. 1

4

Conn.

Samuel Coburn

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 26*, 17 .

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Lieut in Hospital
at Bedford.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J. Durkee

(548d)

Copyist

4

Conn.

Company of the 1st Regt of Conn. Troops

1st, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

Samuel's Co

P. 11, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in full as

4

Conn.

Sumner's Company

Sum, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

(1

4

Conn.

Sam'l Colburn

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

(1)

4

Conn.

Sam'l Coburn

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Sam'l Coburn

4

Conn.

Samuel S. Phelps

1778, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5th*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *1st with*

1st with

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Samuel S. Phelps

058
C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Coburn

f. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

121 1/2 1/2 1/2

4

Conn.

Abner Bacon

1st, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick in Redford hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

all right as

4

Conn.

1000 { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

10, 1778.

12-13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Bedford
hospital Aug 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

James H. Bacon

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
 the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Bedford

H. H. H. H. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jm^c Michael

C

4

Conn.

Sam'l Coburn

Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury
Oct 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

4

Conn.

Samuel Coburn

for, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury
Oct 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. G. Michal

17

4

Conn.

Samuel Coburn

For, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

list at Canton
bury Oct 1st 77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

Samuel Colburn

Co. 1st { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Canterbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Burdick's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Gord

11

4

Conn.

James Caburn

P., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at the time*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

James Caburn

11

4

Conn.

f, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *f*, 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *from July 1*, 17

To what time paid *1 m*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 d*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *10 d*

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

Sumner's Co.

Sumner's Co., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Lieut. Sumner's Co.
1st Lieut. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1st Lieut. Sumner's Co.

(1) 4 Conn.

Abner's Co.

J. S. { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick at Canterbury*
Oct 6/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

C

4

Conn.

Sam'l Coburn

Plt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick leave taken
6th Oct 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

4

Conn.

Company of the 4th

Company, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

in May, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6 Oct 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in June 78

(1) | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Babcock

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Canterbury*
1 Oct 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Nicholas

6

4

Conn.

Sam. Coburn

Sec. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Canton
Aug 6 Oct 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

(1) 4 Conn.

Abner
{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 20, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury
6 Oct 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in Smith at

4

Conn.

Abner Bacon

1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1777.Appointed *Nov 2*, 1777.Commissioned *Nov 2*, 1777.Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Settled at Canterbury*
Oct 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Baell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

4

Conn.

Company of 4

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
ient Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *July 17*, 1777.

Commissioned *July 17*, 1777.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Camp*

July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith

(1)

4

Conn.

Samuel C. Barker

For (Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Canterbury to Oct 75*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith
(Copyist)

61

4

Conn.

Samuel Capron

Co. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Canton
bury 1 Oct 75*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Baell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Durkee

(1) 4 | Conn.

James C. Baker

for, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
ient Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Canton*
May 1st Oct 7/8

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith as

(1

4

Conn.

Samuel C. Curn

Res., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury
10/1/78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

4

Conn.

Samuel Colburn

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 icient Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

is changed

April 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. P. Durkee

Compt.

Codner, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *41 1431 116*

See also _____

4
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Gardner
Dillon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 2, 1781.

Term

10 mo

Casualties

discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. S. D. ...
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781Roll dated *23 May*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M & D'*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Admitted April 20 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Joined May 18 1781*

Remarks:

None

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Jedediah *Coe*
Private {

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

In list of Sept 20 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 18 1782,

Casualties

Remarks:

1/10

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Sed. Litchell Co.

1st, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

C 4 Conn.
2d Formation. 1781.

Isidiah Coe
Private { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment
From June 1782,
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roum
Copyist.



4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Frederick H. Cox
Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782,

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick New Bedford Hospital*

Remarks: _____

Howe

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isaiah C.

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782-

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick New Britain Hospital*

Remarks: _____

Heard

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

*Bedford Co.**P. M. L.*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 1782.

Commissioned _____, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Indian Line

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 10

, 17 *81*

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17 *81*

Appointed

, 17 *81*

Commissioned

, 17 *81*

Enlisted

, 17 *81*

Term of enlistment

11

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 days

Alterations since last muster

10 new

Rec'd from

Casualties

2 No. 400 Service

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. J.
Copyist.

1 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

6th Co.

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Added*
Dec 29/81

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Idediah Lee
Miner

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 25, 1782

Term

1780

Casualties

Discharged Decem
29, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Idediah Lee
(copyist.

0.6
1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

11430

Date of Certificate,

Dec^r 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan^y 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

13 Doll^s, 10^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Clustin

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

Amos East
Co. 1st Regt.

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 2, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged April 2

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *553*

(575)

Amos East
Copyist.

4

Conn.

First ...

Regt { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.*Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed

April 7, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in ...

4

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Sept, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed

Sept 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in full and

4

Conn.

Farmington

1791, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 9*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

4

Conn.

Harvard's Co.

Sept., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed

1/2 9, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

4

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn. Inf.

1st Regt. Conn. Inf. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.Roll dated *Apr*, 1778.Appointed *Apr 9*, 1778.Commissioned *Apr 9*, 1778.Enlisted *Apr 9*, 1778.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Regt. Conn. Inf.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith as L

Forwarded to

Sept., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*88*.

Appointed *1/1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *1/1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *1/1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster^o or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(C)

4

Conn.

Farwell Coit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as
Soldiers in Cap^t Bacon's Comp^y, which is in full
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the
first day of Febr^y Last."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Farwell Coit 2. 8. —

Number of record:

10

(5451)

A. H. Davis

Copist.

4

Conn.

Samuel West
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Appointed, *April 7*, 17.

Inlisted, , 17.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

62

4

Conn.

Howell Co's

1 { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Sgt. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Samuel Smith

4

Conn.

Samuel Colt

Sergeant, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 9, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

60

4

Conn.

Farmers' Co's

Druck, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 7*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm^o Michael

4

Conn.

Fairfield (Conn.)

Vol. 1, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1773.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1, 17

Enlisted

Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in Smith's

4 | Conn.

Farmington

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

0. 6. 4
C 10 . 4 | Conn.

Farmwell Co.

Sergeant, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

4

Conn.

James Blair

Smith, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment , 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Smith

(1)

4

Conn.

Fairwell Co's

Reg't, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McSnickal

4 Conn.

Farnell Coit

Lieut, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed April 9, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

60

4

Conn.

Farwell Co.

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was wounded by
Col Wyllie Dec 21
for 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. B. a. l.

(6)

4

Conn.

Farnell Coit

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed April 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

111 Michael

Trammell Co's

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan.

, 17 .

To what time paid

Feb. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

10 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay

3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Reell's in Capt. Seth Phelps' Company

Good

John Sumner's Co.
 { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *Aug 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *17th*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buel's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4 Conn.

Farmington

Comp { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *March 9*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 9*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Phelps

Farwell Co.

Det., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Surrounded by Col
Myers 21 Dec 78 for 20
days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith as l

Comm.

Dr 297., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 1779.

May 1, 1779

Sept 9, 1877

, 17

. 17

3270

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Dukee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in much a

Copyist.

(1)

4

Conn.

Farmell Co's

1791, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith as l

61 | 4 | Conn.

Furnell Co's

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

(1)

4

Conn.

Barrett Post

Dught, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 7*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sept 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

Q

4

Conn.

Sumner's Co.

Sumner's Co. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

16

4

Conn.

Samuel Coit

Sgt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Post.*

Oct 19

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

4

Conn.

Samuel Cook

28, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in 1779*

Sept 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

Samuel Clark

1777, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 7*, 1777.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Oct 15/77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Clark

2

4

Conn.

Farewell Post

Sergeant, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

James C. ...

1777 X { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

James H. Cook
No. 1, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 2*, 1777.

Commissioned *Apr 2*, 1777.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at Carlisle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael
Copyist.

(0

4

Conn.

Tamwell Coit

Sergeant, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780.

Roll dated

March 15

1780.

Appointed

Sept 7

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

General Order
 { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*89*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*90*

Appointed *Sept 9*, 17*97*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

Yarnwell Co.

Regt. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *April 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 9 1800

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Litchell

C

4

Conn.

Farwell Coit
Seryt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu^t Col^o Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Farwell Coit Seryt £12 -- --

Number of record:

11

(5456)

AH Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Farewell Coit

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hats *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Britches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhalls, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing } *31* Dollars, 90th parts.
Rec^d,

Ballance due to the } *16* Dollars, *30* 90th parts.
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick

Casualties : *Discharg^d 9th Apr*
1480.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545)

A H Davis

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

L

4

Conn.

Amos Drake
Reade

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 2, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Sep 27, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

54

(575)

John Durkee

Copyist.

cedrak

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H. H. Hall

4

Conn.

Jedediah
(Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Discharged April 1*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



Hyde's Co.
 (Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *77*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. de-
 ded's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert H. (son's), Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's company.

0 6 7 2

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark:

See also

1

4

Comm.

Benjamin Love

2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Sept</i>	<i>17</i>
Commencement of time	<i>Sept</i>	<i>17</i>
Commencement of pay	<i>Sept</i>	<i>17</i>
To what time paid	<i>Oct 1</i>	<i>17</i>
Pay per month	<i>3 Dollars</i>	
Time of service	<i>month</i>	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. H. ...

Conn.

Rank

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capt's. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wyoming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service 7th Dec /, 1777.

Book mark:

4

Conn.

Samuel Ransom

(2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at *Westmoreland* , 17 *77*
Commencement of time *Aug* , 17
Commencement of pay *Sept* , 17
To what time paid *Sept* , 17
Pay per month *3 Dollars*
Time of service *month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. J. Smith

C

-4

Conn.

Benjamin Cole Junior

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Benjamin Cole Junior 1.16.00

Number of record:

1.1

(5450)

C. H. Davis

Cpyist.

Binj^m Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Binj^m Cole 2.. 2.. 6

Number of record:

11

(5451)

Chas Davis

Copyst.

10

4

Conn.

William L. ...

Co. 72 (Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. S. ...

Copyst.

4

Conn.

Simon Spalding

2d { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lient. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*85*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks:

(543)

Simon Spalding
Copyist.

0.680
4

Conn.

Benjamin Cole
Capt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Mar 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

4

Conn.

2d Independent Co.
Corp. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

(543)

E. D. C. C. C.
Copyist.

4

Conn.

Benjamin Cook
Capt. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 12* 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

579
or Benjamin
Cole, Benjamin, Jr

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

4

Conn.

Benjamin Cole Jr.

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(545)

Copyist.

Benjamin Cole

Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

Wm Smith

Benjamin L. Jr.

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
{ Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17--

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Cole Junr
1st { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on 27th Dec 1776*

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. ...

Copyist.

Benjamin Cole, Senr.

File { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1775.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 1775.

Commissioned _____, 1775.

Enlisted _____, 1775.

Term of enlistment *5/11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *To Garrison*

Remarks: *9*

CC

4

Conn.

Benjamin Cole Junior

priv { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*70*.

Appointed _____, 17*70*.

Commissioned _____, 17*70*.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*70*.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in command*

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Benjamin Cole junr

ser, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *at the time*

Remarks:

(543)

J E Langier

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Benjamin Co. Junr

Junr, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
{ Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough at West-*
morland

(543)

J E Donagan
Copyist.

0 8 9 2

11 11 11 11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11 11 11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also 3 Conn. Regt.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P + P. 13 17 B.

See also

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 3^d 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Cole

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated 6 August, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Cole

1st Co., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Job Cole
Private

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

15 Oct

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Flying Hospital

Remarks:

None

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Cole
Print

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13th Nov*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick N. Windsor Hurl*

Remarks: _____

Row

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Cole
P. Starr

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1782

Term

2 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Feb 25

1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

St. D. ...
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joniah Cook
Lay

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

See Meigs list

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

John Jay

[575]

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sosiah Cole
Col.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 20

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

5

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seaside
Co.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In duty on Lines*

Remarks: _____

Feaster

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Love
Co.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 year Apr. 20 82*

Remarks : _____

Truster

11 11 11 11 11

4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11 11 11 11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

Box 213 6786

See also

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leonard Lodi

Pen Hook

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[675]

John J. ...

Copyist.

C 4 Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Edward Cole
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. H. ...

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leonard P. E. A.

{ 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leonard Cole

priv 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 16, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

du

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

V. L. G. Brown

C.

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Leonard Cole
for 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. ...

G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leonard

Leonard, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *See*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23/17

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Brown

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leonard Cole

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1782

Roll dated

Sept 10

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

6

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sic Mascha
Hunt

Remarks:

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leonard Cole
for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782

Dec 15, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

on

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Lieut Maso & Hutto

Remarks:

W. L. ...

(5,3)

Copyist

C

4

Conn.

(Ed Formation, 1781.)

Leonard Cole
But, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

M. L. Corvill
Copyist.

504

11 11 11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. P. 2367 A.

See also

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch's Co.

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10

4

Conn.

Father's

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Jan

1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Heater

18 | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Cole

Cole { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

3

4

Conn.

Fitch's Co

Ch, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan* - *81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Easter

1 | **4** | **Conn.**

Butler's Co.

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$
of *Nov. & Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* - *81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dickerson & Co.*

Eastin

C

4

Conn.

Nathan Cole
P. Fitch

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem

13, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

64

(575)

H. E. Douglass

Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

Hutton wife

, Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highland

April 28, 1781

Commenc^t of Service,

July 15, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 13, 17

Whole time in Service,

4 Month, 28 Day

Pay Pr Month,

6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount,

32 Doll., 80 90th

Remarks:

Stamper

11 11 11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	7149101	28	
4	39175487	29	
5	39175488	30	
6	39175489	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

RTP436786

See also

Amma
1895, { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
 Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
 Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 4 | Conn.
Samuel Cole

Pvt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sep 17, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged Jan
8, 1778

Remarks:

(543)

Ragani

Copyist.

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

11641

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

119 Doll^s, *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Cook
P. Potter

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 30, 1782.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
9, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

68

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Saml. Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

..... Samuel Cole

..... , Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

..... Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777 .
Feb. 10

Remarks:

..... Swain

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Samuel Cole

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R-P. 1367 H.

See also

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Cole
Star

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 3, 1782

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

H. D. Morgan

[575]

Copyist.

Stephen Cole

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted March 1/82

Alterations since last muster *James Green*
3/8 2

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Stephen Cole
(543) Copyist.

61 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Cole

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m. yd.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted March 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Mitchell

C. 4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cole

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*....., 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*....., 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin
(548) Copyist.

Adamsville

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 20th

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Perkins
(543) Copyist.

167 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Cole

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____; 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 mo. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Sept 10 / 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sept F. Hospital*
Oct 4 / 82.

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Russell
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Soloman

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick & Hospital
Oct 9/82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M. Michail

0.7-2

Coleman, Edmond S

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Edward S

or Edward

0.143
677 7
Coleman Edward L.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Edward L.

074

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

E

4

Conn.

Edw. Coleman
Lieut.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged April

2 1800

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *54*

(575)

E. Coleman
Copied.

(10

H

Conn

Edw^d S. Coleman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the
United States of America by Lieut. Rob^t Hallam
& Lieut. Edw^d S. Coleman of Capt^m Jedediah Hyde's
Camp & Col^l Durkee's Reg^t from the State
of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

As to Lieut. Edw^d S. Coleman's
subsistence while on the Recruiting
Service from the 1st June '77 to the } 59 $\frac{72}{90}$
31st May is 22 ^{weeks} 5 ^{days} @ 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p w
To Recruiting 9 Men @ 1 $\frac{2}{3}$
Doll^{rs} p Man 12.
To Continental Bounty @ 20 Dolls 180.
p Man
(over) 251 $\frac{72}{90}$

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains
Aug^t 12th 1778.

Number of record:

15

(545)

AH Davis

Copyist.

37317728

1881

To Subsistence for nine Men		
as p acc ^t above	108..	31
To Balance due the United States	26..	4
	<u>386..</u>	<u>17</u>

Supra

Cr.

By Cash of Col. J ⁿ -Durkee		
as p Rec ^t	130	Dollars
By Cash of Col ^o -Giles		
Russell p rec ^t	231 ⁶⁰ / ₉₀	
By error in Calculation	361 ⁶⁰ / ₉₀	
of Lt. Coleman's Subsist ^{nce}	1..	26
By Subsistence of		
dead men	23..	21
	<u>386..</u>	<u>17</u>

to 4 Conn.

Edward J. Colman

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (M) Remained.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edw'd Colman

Lieut., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 7 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

10

4

Conn.

Edw. S. Coleman

2nd Lieut, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

And

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edward Company

Rank, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edward Colburn

1800, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Edward A. Coleman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept 7*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, .

Remarks: *He commanded Light Infantry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

U. S. Army

4 { 4 Batt'n Conn. at Fort, com-
manded by Col. John D. Lee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Indicates 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2*

Colonel J. C. Putnam

1100 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *mentioned by Gen*

Putnam Dec 10 1775 30 days

Remarks: *transferred from Capt.*

Hallam's Co.

Edward L. Coleman
2nd Lt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On command with*

right discharging

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Richard L. Linsam
21/1, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *by cannon*

light infantry

Remarks: _____

John S. Coleman

21st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
7th Co manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 177*6*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 177*6*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Un Commanded fight*

Sept 14

Remarks: _____

1 | 4 | Conn.

John C. ...

2nd, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks: _____

10 | 4 | Conn.

John A. Warner

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Indisposed by
severe catarrh. See
Billings.*

Warner

10 | 4 | Conn.

William S. Putnam

25, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *William S. Putnam*

Williams Corp. Enlisted

for Gen. Putnam. Dec. 10

for 30 days.

Master

Col. J. D. Sumner's Co.

1st Regt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Regt. Light Infantry*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edw. S. Hallam

Rank, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in band light Infantry*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hallam

6 | 4

| Conn.

Edmund S. Hallam

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Room and 14th*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Edward J. Hallam

1777, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *August 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dec. 1777*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

60

4

Conn.

Edmund J. Coleman

_____; { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Edw. J. Hallam
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
 diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edward J. Sumner

Sumner, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edw. J. Coleman

Lieut. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edw. S. Solomon

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heist

Co. B. 1st Connecticut

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17.

Appointed *June 1*, 17.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *all killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1
2

4

Conn.

Brig. A. C. Smith

Lieut. { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *Apr* . 17

To what time paid *July* . 17

Pay per month *20th of June*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10th of June*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Teaster

Edward Coleman

1st, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2 dollars*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Durkee

John Durkee { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*

Roll dated *21st March*, 17*88*

Appointed *1st Nov*, 17*83*

Commissioned *1st Nov*, 17*83*

Enlisted *1st Nov*, 17*83*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

W. S. Seward & C. C. Coleman

1st Reg't { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

William Coleman

1st { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*93*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command*

Infantry

Remarks

4

Conn.

Edward Coleman

1st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16.02.79, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed 1.00.79, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks An comd infantry

William Coleman

400, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 11*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In L. Infantry*

Remarks

William H. Chapman
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command*
1. Killed

Remarks

4

Conn.

William S. Coleman

1st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov 13*, 17*75*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

John Durkee

{ 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael S. Cleman

1st Regt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1774.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 12*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

John Durkee

4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1775.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Coleman
1790 { 4 Reg't Conn. Co. com-
manded by Col. John Burke.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

4

Conn.

Edward S. Colman

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough to Conn.
29 Oct. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6 | 4 | Conn.

Edward Colman.

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough to Cann^t
29 Oct. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Edward Colman

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

Edin S. Coleman

Lieut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icent Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Edmon S. Colman

1 Lieut,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 1778 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

18 | 4 | Conn.

Edward S. Stearns

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 20, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the

Light Infantry

Flaster

50

4

Conn.

Edward S. Sherman

21

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*80*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17-*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 2*, 17-*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Service Light*

Infantry

L

4

Conn.

Edmond S. Coleman

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Teaster

2

4

Conn.

Edmund A. Gorman

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 10th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Traster

Samuel S. Crisman

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17-*80*.

Roll dated *25th*, 17-*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17-*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17-*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17-*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel S. Crisman
Copyist.

4

Conn.

Continental Line

See 5. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See 5

3

4

Conn.

John A. Crimmer

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*-80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*-80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crimmer

C 1 4 Conn

Edward S. Coleman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the
following is a Copy.

Pay Office, 22^d August 1780
Rec^d of Lieut. Edward S. Coleman
of the 4th Connecticut Regiment
Twenty six Dollars $\frac{4}{10}$ being the
Ballance of his Recruiting Acc^t Settled
with the Auditors. having signed
three Receipts of this tenor & date for
the same.

Hez. Wetmore
A.D.M.S.

26 $\frac{4}{10}$

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

30

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Samuel Coleman

1st Regt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged - 1 Apr*
1780

4

Conn.

4th Connecticut Reg't
{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Durkee

John Durkee, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks

4

Conn.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1000*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Amputation of left leg*

9th Oct. 78

Remarks:

6

4

Conn.

Edward S. Bolman

Sent, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 21, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Edm^d S. Coleman

Lieut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6 | 4 | Conn.

Edm^d S. Coleman

Lieut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, Nov., 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Edward S. Colman

Lieut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd Oct. 29
Connecticut.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

6 | 14 | Comm

6
Lieut. Coleman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication
of Joshua Whitney Lt. Col. Regt.
respecting rank of Lieut. Loomis, Griswold,
self and others dated Camp, Au-
gust 6th 1782 of the endorsement of
which the following is a copy.

"It appears by the returns that Lt
Loomis succeeded Lt Coleman but
it does not appear that Lt Gris-
wold is continued on the rolls of
the regt as asserted by Genl Whitney
or that Mr Loomis's promotion
was irregular"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

5451)

137
Cottrell

Copy

C

4

Conn.

Edw^d L. Coleman
Lt

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non
Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of
Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full
Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arrearages
Drawn up to and Including the Months of January,
February, March and April, 1779, the Sums
Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Re-
ceipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17
L. S. d
Edw^d L. Coleman Lt. 44 - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C

11

Conn.

Coleman

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

" A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regement

Lieut

Coleman

S.

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Edward S. O'Leary,
Lieutenant, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated.

_____, 17

Date of Commission,

1 Jan'y

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. D. Hensley

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

4

Conn.

Samuel B. an

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17

Commencement of time *Aug* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept* , 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Jeremiah Coleman

Rank Sergeant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service in 1, 1777.

Book mark:

Jeremiah

112

4

Conn.

Samuel Coleman, Jun.

Rank

Corp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service *Jan 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

Michael

C

4

Conn.

Jerimiah Colman Jr.

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

.....~~Summerset~~ Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11 1 11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 29175238	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1000 (to Ransom)
 Rank *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service *Jan 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

on March 21

5

4

Conn.

Rev. Co. 1st Indpt. Co.

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
{ Robert Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17--.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. H.

C

4

Conn.

.....Jesse Colman

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Roll dated.
.....Somerset Co. Milstone, 1777
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

0.8 9
2
Coleman. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman. Joseph

0.8.4.0.
Colkins, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colkins, Stephen

0.8.2
Collins, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Samuel

0822
Collins Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Samuel

0 8 2 3
Collins Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Samuel

11 1.5.11.1

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Samuel Collins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 m 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 30/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

(543)

Copyist

C

4

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam Collins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

6 4 Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Sam. Collins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Collins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Collins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On comd N. Boston*
Hut.

Remarks: _____

Wm. H. H.

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Collins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *transferring to*

N. Point

Remarks: _____

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Received from
2d Regt*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

U | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company of

*3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*85*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
Enlisted, Aug 1, 1785

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

085
✓ (1 0 1 1 1)
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ CARD NUMBERS. ✓

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 | **Conn.**
(2d. Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Collins

13th, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Comdr. M. Starr

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Samuel Collins
(543) Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amel Collins

Sgt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Grand M. Starr.*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Runkin
(543) Copyist.

Amel Collins

Sgt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Landr. H. Harris.*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin
(543) Copyist.

63 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel C. Miller

Sergeant, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment Wet

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties since N. Hens

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Miller
Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amel. Holden

Sgt. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 28/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Amel. H. Holden, 2d

Brigade

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Williams

4th, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded, Military*
Notes.

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Amos Williams
(548) Copyist.

Saml Collins

Sep, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Saml Collins
(543) Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Starr

sergt, { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M. Enrich

(543)

Copyist.

0 8 4 2
30
Coleman, Edmond S

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Edward S

or Edward

22 or Edward
 Colman, Edward S

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Edward S

or Edward

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein.....

See also

(A)

4

Conn.

Joseph Colman

Priv

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eight Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumner

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Joseph Colman

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *(Apr. 24)*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eight Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

C

4

Conn.

Joseph Colman

Put

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (ind.)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

C

4

Conn.

Joseph Colman

Plt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eight Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

S. Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Joseph Coleman

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 6 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

(543

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Joseph Coleman

Put.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time out 1st Jan'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

25

4

Conn.

Stephen
Norman

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 2 - 1777*
or enlistment

Term *12 mo*

Casualties *discharged January*
1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

522

1111111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ J

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N T P 1367816

See also

William Coltrain
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782

July 23 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Butler
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 23/82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.)

William [unclear]
per { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

Sept

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

William Coltrane
4 Conn.
(Ed Formation, 1781.)
prv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 yrs*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Coltrane
(53) Corrist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gillem Coltrain
Co. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October 17 *82*
Nov-13 17 *82*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Immo

Time since last muster or enlistment

15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Our command
W. Davis

Remarks:

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Coltrane

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1-82*

Alterations since last muster *joined from lat*
4th 1st Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Coltrane

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 178*3*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster *disch'd 1st Aug*
- 83

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Colstram

Pen Dyer Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1782.

Term

2 M.

Casualties

discharged Jan

1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist

(C)

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Coltrane

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

11961

Date of Certificate,

Dec^r 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan^y 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

13 Doll^s, *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

0.862

223

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Colyer

Prst, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Ann March

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Golyer

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd Dobbs ferry May 20

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Colyer

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 26th Apr.
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Sam Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

Cp

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wolcott

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23d*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *15th June*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Samuel Marsh

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Oliver

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23rd July/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Coolidge

Port, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 15/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Mowed & Killed*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

W. Marsh

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Colyer

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt. 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Colyer

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

James

524
Commings, Jedidiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Jedediah

25
Commons. Jedidiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings. Jedediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Comstock
Sutton Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 1, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 6 F

[575]

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Connetock

Cpt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12/1/77*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sanford Comd. 22d Feb. 82*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Sam March

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Constock

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23d*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 10 m 13 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 26*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

C. Marsh

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Connetock

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *179m95*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23 May*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Samuel Connetock

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Connetock

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st 8th m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16th June*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Immarsh

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Cornstock

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Comm. Marsh

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Connetock

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept / 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Wm. Smith

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Comstock

Cpt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 178*7*

Roll dated *Octr. 15th*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1st 5th mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 10th '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

67

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Gummelock

Put, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Sam'l Gummelock

Copyist.

Comwoss. Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tocomworse. Peter

10001111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11 11 11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. & P. 45678

See also

3 | 4 | Conn.

Amherst

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See statement*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

Co. 212th Conn. Inf.

Co. 212th Conn. Inf. } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *22nd Sept*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3rd Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Co. 212th Conn. Inf.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Amos Canfield

1791, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1791*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Samuel Brown

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Thom's

1777, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Henry Pratt

24, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

5/6/1788

Copyist.

Samuel Conner

1791, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *2/24*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *died March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E

4

Conn.

William Constant
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1775.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Widow's Pension 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *54*

(575)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Samuel Conant

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 35 Dol., 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 12 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Died in 1778 at Yallow
Springs

Number of record:

6

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

0895
672
Conat, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conant, Samuel

630
Conden, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Condon.

Thomas

3
Condon, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Condon, Thomas

032
C.C.C. S.C.C.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 136, 14

See also

C

4

Conn.

Thomas Conden

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Medham

C

4

Conn.

Thomas Condin

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 13 Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Mr. Needham

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Thomas Conden

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(C)

4

Conn.

Thomas Condon

Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

C

4

Conn.

Thomas Condon

Det.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan.

1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

L

4

Conn.

Thomas Gordon

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 10, 1779.

Term

2nd

Casualties

*Discharged in
15, 780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

0903

633

(/ (/ / /

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

/ / / /

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(C)

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Cox

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M 8 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

In listed May 9 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded May 18 1782*

Remarks:

R. Cox

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Oliver**Butler* } 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Enlisted May 9th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Joined May 18th 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howe

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clifford

1st } 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *23 July*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roun

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Colisha

Quint { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heur

C

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Cong

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

C

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Cone

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rover

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Coge

Privat, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Fatigue Disfranchi
Privat

Remarks:

Romer

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliza Conner

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *added from the*
1st Regt. 1782, 1782 to 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Enika

Johnson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 9, 1782

Term

29 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem

57 782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

H. E. D. J. S. S.

[575]

Copyist.

34
V.C. 11.1.1.
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sallamon Leone

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 m 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 3/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solloman Cone

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Solloman Cone

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sollomon Leone

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty West Point*

Remarks: _____

6

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Solliman Cone

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick New Boston*

Aug. 27/82.

Remarks: _____

C

4

(2d Form. 1781.)

Conn.

William C.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th -
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On comd. A. Boston,*
Hurt

Remarks: _____

W. C.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sollamson Cone

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transporting wood*

N. Point

Remarks: _____

Ward

Stoneman's

Co. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*

Casualties *Sept 6*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Dec 13, 1783*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salomon Come
P. Butler Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 3, 1782

Term *P Mo*

Casualties

Discharged Decem
18, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436;786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Dany
Copyist.

(C)

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Cone

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March, 17*84*.

No. of Certificate,

5179

Date of Certificate,

Decr 1, 17*83*.

Commencement of Interest,

July 1, 17*83*.

Sum of Certificate,

10 Doll^s, *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Converse, Damon Reed

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: 117 436726

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Damon Peckham
Star Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1781.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*65*

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

CCC-11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. P. 136786.

See also

4

Conn.

Mer. Cook

Co. Herman Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 5, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *2 years*

Casualties *KIA 23 Dec 1777*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page*5*

(575)

Copyin.

C

4

Conn.

Abel Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner & Ham

C

4

Conn.

Abel Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Abel Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumner

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Abel Cook

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

Sumner dham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Abel Cook

Pat.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

(543

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Abel Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 23 Dec.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears in an

Account

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, ; **Vests** 2⁶⁰, ; **Hats** 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,-----; Shoes 3,-----; Overalls 3,-----

Blankets 6, _____

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, ² 3 Dollars ³ 90th

Ballance Due 24 Dollars 30 90th

Ballance Due to the Publick-----Dollars----90th

Casualties Killed 23 also 27

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545)

J. E. Smith
Copyright.

Topvial.

636

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436-16

See also

B

4

Conn.

Back Book

Corp. Smith

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 27, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

Sept 15 Nov 78

discharged

March 1782

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

X E Douglas

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Case Book

Comp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Case Book

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed April 27, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

18

4

Conn.

Base Book

Enl, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17--.

Roll dated Sept, 17--.

Appointed April 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

4

Conn.

John Durkee

John Durkee, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--.Roll dated *Sept 27*, 17--.Appointed *Sept 27*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty**Muster*

50 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Comp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept & Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *no other*

Shaw
Copyist.

58

4

Conn.

Guarantee

Genl, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

3

4

Conn.

Case No. 12

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb 8*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Apr 27*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

2

4

Conn.

150th Regt

Co. F, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-**81*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*-**81*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*-**81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*-**81*.

Enlisted _____, 17*-**81*.

Term of enlistment *3 c.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in 1st*

Muster

12

4

Conn.

Case 12013

12013, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*-8*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

10

4

Conn.

10th Regt

10th, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*-83*

Roll dated *11 May*, 17*-83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

6

4

Conn.

Base work

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

10

4

Conn.

June 1808

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17-8.

Roll dated July 23, 17-8.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served with

hon.

2nd Regt

109-12, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17-*8*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6
-master

Co

4

Conn.

Base Book

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17-8.

Roll dated Sept., 17-8.

Appointed April 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

6

4

Conn.

Luse Cook

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^w Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Aug. 9*, 1778.

App^{td}, *April 27*, 1777.

Inlisted, , 17 .

For What Time, *3 years*

Casualties: .

Remarks: .

L. L. L.

(548d)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Isaac Cook

Carp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

6 | 4 | Conn.

Case 6-3

Case, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 27*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 21st Sept 2' Nov.*

20 days by Col. Durkee

5

4

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Serjeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.*
Cooks & company

Walter

6 | *4* | Conn.

base book

Capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt
Fitch's company.
Promoted 15 Nov. to Sergt.*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.
Fitch's company. Appt. 15. Nov.
1778

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Apr. 27*, 177*7*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at
Danbury.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at ye Lines

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

Cass Cooke

Sept., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

C

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd at the lines*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

base Cooke

Sergt, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com^d at the lines.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at Danbury

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6 | 4 | Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

base book

Serjt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcay

6

4

Conn.

Euse Cook

Sergt.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copist.

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metay

6 | 4 | Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

base book

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779 .

Roll dated Jan. 7. , 1780 .

Appointed Apr. 27 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyint.

6

4

Conn.

Case Cook

Sergt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 27*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted . 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Conn.

Case book

Sergt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Time
expired.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

C

4

Conn.

Case Cook
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W^m Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names in full
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in
said Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1798.

Case Cook Corpl £ 1.. 18.. -

Number of record:

9

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Case Cook

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches 1, L. Breeches

Overalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 38 Doll^{rs}, 90thBounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the Soldier, 9 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Case

Cook

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Phelps' Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Case Cook Serjt £ 12.. — " — , 17

Number of record:

11

W H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

099
132
1111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Serials

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation? 1781.)

Elihu Cook

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Har

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Cook

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elihu Cook

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment April

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Cook

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elihu Cook

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick N. Winsor July 24/82

Remarks:

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elihu Cook

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transf'd to the Invalids

Sept. 1/1782

Remarks:

Ward

0935

1111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 62 5

See also

C

4

Conn.

Elijah Cook

P. Coldenham Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 12, 1778.
or enlistment

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page..... 63

(575)

Copyist.

William Clark

D / { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *W. March*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Castle

P. 11, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)^o

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to Capt.*

Stephen Castle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Elijah Cook

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Elijah Cook.

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyst.

6

4

Conn.

Elijah Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Elijah Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 181.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 10 Dec. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

L

4

Conn.

Elijah Cook
Co., Phelps

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July* F., 1780
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Decem*
ber, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

E. Durkee
(575) Copyist.

Elihu Cook

....., Capt. Buell's Comp^y L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Hog Island*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 8*, 17.....

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17.....

Whole time In Service, *5* Months, *2* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *33* Doll., *70* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Chandler

622

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cook

Infantry, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated March 1st, 1781.

Appointed March 1st, 1781.

Commissioned March 1st, 1781.

Enlisted March 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 0.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks:

W. H. L.

(544)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cook

Lieut., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. [Signature]

(544)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cook

5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated, 1782.

Appointed, 1782.

Commissioned, 1782.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)  Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cove

1st Lt., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

82

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Secretary
John, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

W. L. H. C.

(544)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cook

Fifth Mass, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. H.

(544)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cook

4th March Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Green

(544)

Copyist

G

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cook

Private, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

W. L. Brown

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 1136-18

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Cook
P. Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 7, 1782.*
or enlistment }

Term *7 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*28*

[575]

J. E. Dwyer
Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Cook

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7m. 8cl.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 7/82.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

R. R. R.

Copyist.

James Clark

_____, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 mo 15th.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 7/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Paradise
(543) Copyist.

James Barker

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

James Barker
(543) Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Summer Brook

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 24th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

July 23/82.
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Reuben
Copyist.

James (Hiram)

, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Mon. 2 wks up

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 16/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

James (Hiram)
(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Clark

_____, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20m. 15. 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

P. R. Smith
Copyist.

10

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Cook

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1783.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st 1784.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Fatigue S.M. Gen.

West Point

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

James Cook

Private

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of Levies in the late 6th now 4th Conn^t Reg^t in
Service of the United States, from the time of
their Inlistments to the date of their Discharge.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

Commence^t of Time, *Sept. 1*, 1780

Expiration of Service, *Decem^r 12*, 1780

Whole Term of Service, *3* M^{os}, *12* D^s.

Wages P^r Month, *6* Doll^r *60* 90th.

The Amount of Wages, *22* Doll^r *60* 90th.

Town, *Wallingford*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

44

CCC

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11 11 11 11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Cook
Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Cook
Co.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. / 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Leavak
Capt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Cook
Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Cook
Capt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Croak
Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 21. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Cook
Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Leave of absence for 8 days

Nov. 5/82

Remarks:

Ward

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Johnson (Cook)
Set, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *18 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. Needham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Johnson Cook
Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1782
May 22, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Johnson (Cook)
PL, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Steedham

Copyist.

5

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Sisk
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick born June 82*

3 days

Remarks: _____

Foster

Comm.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated ✓ Apr 4, 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Casualties Sick - born = 100 10 82
20 20 2

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Johnston Cook
C. S. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick June 4 82*

term = 88 days

Remarks: _____

Foster

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amston Cook
Co. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick leave June 4, 82*

33 days

Remarks: _____

4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherston's Co.
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties none
2

Remarks:

1 Cook, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *178 P436766*

See also _____

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Cook

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 30, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1000 111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1000 111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Cox

Drum { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1782
April 24 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W L Hunter

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Cook
Drum { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

as war

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Miles Court
Drum, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment LW

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miles Court

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Cook

Drum 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed , 1782.

Commissioned , 1782.

Enlisted , 1782.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. ...

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Miles Cook

Drum { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated August 1, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *encountered in battle*

after drums

Remarks: _____

M. Miles

(543)

Copy.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Cook

Drum, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

52

Roll dated

Sept 10

17

52

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Cook

(543)

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Col Formation, 1781.

Miles Cook

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brown

(513)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

4th Formation, 1781.

Miles Cook

~~4th Co.~~ { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1782

Nov 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5-3)

Copyist.

M. L. Smith

100-1010

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

ATP 4367A

See also

C

4

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Roswell Cook
Drum, Potter

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

E. D. Lang

Copyist.

Comm.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Appears in a book *

of the organization named above.

ent *Jan* 1, 17. A/.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Russell Cook

Drum { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Russell Cook

James, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Russell Crook

Drum { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. West

Time since last muster or enlistment May

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Russell

(543)

Copy 56

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Cook

Sum, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment June

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Russell Cook
Sergeant { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Cook

Enlisted, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept. 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Russell Cook
Sinner { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ward

Copyist

100 100 100

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

100 100 100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 43 1-15

See also

4

Conn.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

61

4

Conn.

James Condit

....., Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *June 11th 1781*
June 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *June 22*, 17

Expiration of Service, *June 10*, 17

Whole time in Service, *1st* Month, *18* Day.

Pay Pr Month, Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *30* Doll., *60* 90th

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

James Condit

Heard

Heard, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

4

Conn.

Company

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

1000
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1000*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1000*

Thomas Cook
Wm. Greener Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 22, 1780.*
 or enlistment }

Term

Mo

Casualties *Discharged, Decem*

780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

E. D. ...
 Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Thos Cook
Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1782.
Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Cond on the Line*

Remarks : _____

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Cook
Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *burg. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos Cook

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Cook

Foot, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Cook

Foot, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Boston Hospital**Aug 26*

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Cook
Foot, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C)

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos Cook

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 1/2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 8.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10011111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

10011111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Warren (Cook)

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Stamford

Remarks:

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Warren Cook

Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent at Stamford*

May 1, 82

Remarks:

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

C

4,

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Warren Cook

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1787.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1787.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 8²*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Court. May*

1, 82

Remarks:

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marion Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Roll dated July 23^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

Infantry

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

L. M. March

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Warren (Book)

Co., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23rd July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick & Hampshire & Hutto

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marion Cook

Co. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Mess & Kutto

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immaish

(543)

Copyist.

C^o

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Warren Cook

Prt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Ommanoch

(543)

Copyist.

Co

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Warren Cook

Pr. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Immanah

Copyist.

1111 / 1111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1111 / 1111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1787.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surgeon

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On the Lines*

Remarks:

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Willm Cook

Pol., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *LDW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

C. 1

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 11, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James Cham

C

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *August*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nil*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July '7*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Superintendent

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 182*.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Sir, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment f/p 13, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steedham

(543)

Copyist.

(6)

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*61*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*62*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 52*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Cook

(543)

Copy.

17085
Cooke, Case

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Case

1.0.8
Cooke, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook,

Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wyman Good

Cpt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27 March
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

L. W. Marsh

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sydney Lord

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 26,*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

67

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stymann Co. Co.

Co. C, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23rd May*
82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Samuel

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

(2^d Formation, 1781.)

Symon Cool

Ct, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16th June*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Symon Cool

Copyist.

Co

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hymen Cool

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23^d July/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

L. M. Marsh

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

a Hyman Cool

Cvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt / 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Immanush

Copyist.

3rd Vermont Co. C

Det., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 10th*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Wm Marsh
(543) Copyist.

67

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

4th Conn. Co.

Plt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

March

(543)

Copyist.

100 100

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

100 100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Cool

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1787.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stonewellham

(543)

Copyin.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Cool

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Cool

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac (C. C.)

Isaac, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac C. C.

(543)

Copyist.

Isaac Cook
111, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Nil

Time since last muster or enlistment July 27

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sheppard

Isaac Cool
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed... , 17 .
Commissioned... , 17 .
Enlisted... , 17 .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C)

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Coe

Priv, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George d Ham

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Cool

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturgesham

1305
Cool. Hyman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cool. Hyman

1000

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abner Cooper

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Surge War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraim Cooper

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abim Cooper

Priv

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(11

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Cooper
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nulla*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Cooper

1781, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cooper

1st Lt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Cooper

Foot, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-786.

See also.

Reverend Cooper

(Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dead On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Good Cooper

1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1780.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Amos Cooper

2d, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
{ Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

John Durkee

(Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 12*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harold

Robert Cooper

Re., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Aug 12*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged Dec 10th*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

C

4

Conn.

*Jacob [unclear]
[unclear], Col. Durkee's Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 2, 1780.*
or enlistment

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *discharged Decem*
19, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *54*

(575)

Wm. D. [unclear]
Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

Jacob Cooper

....., Col^o Durkee's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Rollfor the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*
April 28, 1781.Commenc^t of Service, *July 12*, 17.Expiration of Service, *Dec 10*, 17.*Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *28* Day.Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90Whole Amount, *32* Doll., *80* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

1111 6

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1111 6

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Conder
Sgt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Conder

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Corrier
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

at War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Our Command

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Cover
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
26/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. ...
(543) Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Crocker
for, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *same*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *by command*

in the line

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Corbin
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1782
Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

on

Time since last muster or enlistment

16/82

Alterations since last muster

Answers
July 10/82

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Corbin

6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, *Brimfield*

Town Inlisted for, *Brimfield*

When Deserted, *July 15, 1782*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

100 100 100 100

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See 100 100 100 100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 21367 R6

See also

Jerome Cooper

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 12*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

4

Conn.

Joshua Cooper

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

Joshua Boster

Det; { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Det*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Det July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heerst

Joshua Cooper

Plt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*86*.

Appointed *July 12*, 17*86*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 86*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Joshua Cooper

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1786.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1786.

Appointed *July 12*, 1786.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 10th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

6

4

Conn.

Joshua Carter
Co. 1st Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 2, 1778.

Term

1778

Casualties

Discharged Decem

780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....*94*

(575)

Anderson

Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

*Asma Cooper*_____, Col^o Durkee's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Rollfor the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.**(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated, *Green's List*
April 28, 1781.Commenc^t of Service, *July 12*, 17 .Expiration of Service, *Dec 10*, 17 .Whole time In Service, *17* Month, *28* Day.Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90Whole Amount, *32* Doll., *80* 90Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Green

(545i)

Copyist.

1000 *Si*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Si *Si*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Nice Cooper

Rank

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service *Jan 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

in 1777

6 1 4 Conn.

Price Cooper

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
, { Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1 , 1777.

Pay per month \$ 3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fisher

6

4

Conn.

Fice Cooper

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
{ Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6² 2 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fester

LC

4

Conn.

Price Cooper

1st, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Frederic Cooper

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas

L

4

Conn.

Rice Cooper

put

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17

Roll dated *April 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

LC

4

Conn.

Price Cooper
part { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *May 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Westmorland*

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Price Cooper

1st { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *76*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 30 Apr.*
1776

(543)

J. E. Durkee
Copyist.

657
11111
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Journal

John Crocker
4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1782.)

John Crocker, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*
Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. B. Crocker

Co **4** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
John Corber
Life, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *March 20*, 17*52*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

26

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C.
4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cooper
Sir { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C
4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
William Cooper
Lt { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 20*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *20th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Cooper

Cd

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Crocker
Left { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*

August, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Crocker

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook
1st, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *20*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
6/82

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
to Invalids Aug 1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Cook

10154
Crew, Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crew, Simeon

Cornelius William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius William

1156
Corning. Jediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings. Jedediah

CC 111 J 1 13

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

J 1 1 1 J 1 1 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *A 1 P 134*

See also

13

4

Conn.

James Corwin

Corwin, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

13

4

Conn.

Thirsis Green

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 m.*, *78*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Thomas G. Durkin

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 178*3*.

Term of enlistment *one yr.* - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thomas G. Durkin

5

4

Conn.

Simon Smith

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 25*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 25*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July 25*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

5

4

Conn.

James Brown

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 25*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged in Dec. 1780*

Easter

C

4

Conn.

Phineas Corwin
P. Fitch's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

discharged Decem
14, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

64

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

Phineas Corvill

, Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Highland

April 28

, 1781

Comm^t of Service,

July 15

, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 14

, 17

Whole time in Service,

4

Month,

27

Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6

Doll.,

60

90th

Whole Amount,

33

Doll.,

10

90th

Remarks:

C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

1065

1065

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1065

1065

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 1367 86.

See also _____

Benj. Waters

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

Benjamin Bates

privt., { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Gates

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

8 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Water

foot, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mch 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kemper

Benjamin H. Otis

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Benjamin E. Coats

Apr 4, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Benjamin Webster

privt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Dischgd 1 Jan. 1779*

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

Benjamin Coats

C. Webb

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar 1778.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan 7 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 54

Benjamin Coats

(575)

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Benzon Cotes

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

App^{td}, , 17

Inlisted, *March 1*, 1778.

Term, *Same our Jan. 1779*

Casualties:

Remarks:

C. Chandler

(548d)

Copy 1st

1175
Cotton, Rowland

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotton, Rowland

Cotton. Ward

4. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotton

Ward

Allen, D. C.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 113 6-7-17.

See also

C

4

Conn.

Bibe Cotton

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, '81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

Bibb Cotton

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed: , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcay

6

4

Conn.

Biber Cotton

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copist.

6 | *4* | **Conn.**

Bibe Cotton

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 14 Dec. '80.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

2
Gibbs Cotton
Thel's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1, 1780.*

Term *5 M.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

F. S. Conner
 Copyist.

6 | 4 Conn.

Leve Cotton

....., Capt. Buell's Comp^y L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17

Whole time In Service, *5* Months, *14* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *36* Doll., *40* 90

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

C. Chandler

Letter 10000

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Letter 10000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R 10000 67 86*

See also

4

Conn.

James and Cotton

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 20, 1777*

Term *2 years*

Casualties *appointed Capt 1 Sep 77
died 20 April 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *5*

(575)

Copyist.

Lawrence Station

1777 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1/22/78*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Howard Collier

Co. H, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

Lemuel Clift

See 4 } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 2, 20*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1800*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Continuation

24, } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
(State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Isaac Cotton

2nd } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Enlistment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(17)

4

Conn.

Rowland Cotton

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Lowland Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778

Date Inlisted, *April 20*, 1777

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick Connecticut*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm Durkee

(555)

Copied

Lemuel Clift

2nd, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *7.1.78*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec. 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec. 21*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec. 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

1776 { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 20*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Company Muster Roll

Company { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Sanctified Battalion

1776, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *6 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Connecticut*
Sept 2.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Cotton

1778 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *11/12/20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *was a soldier in the
Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. in the
4th Batt'n Conn. Forces.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Rowland Brown

Company { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 20*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *May*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is discharged by New
Haven.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt Lemuel Clift's Company.

Howard Patton

1777 } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See surrounder*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Journal of the

1780, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See original*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Lemuel Clift { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*87*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 months*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Co. 1 } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Browns, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lauran Stone

L. / { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Courant Cotton

Bill's { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lowland Cotton

(Capt.) { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Newland Co.
1st Regt. { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay* *Feb. 1*, 17.To what time paid *March 1*, 17.Pay per month *173* *Doll.*Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *11* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
 Copyist.

Revolutionary War

g f, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 12, 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *11 Feb 1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Revolutionary War

1776, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Benjamin Clift

Clift, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *March*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *March*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *March*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See the original*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(6) | 4 | Conn.

Howland Collier

Sgt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disf. 1st Sept. 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Howard Cotton

(Capt.) Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt.*
Sept. 1, 1774.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Enlisted

Enlisted, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Oct. 20*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Oct. 20*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Oct. 20*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Forward Battalion

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *June 21*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *June 21*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *June 21*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Infantry Battalion

Company { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 20*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 20*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Benjamin Eaton

Company { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed *July 21*, 17*82*.

Commissioned _____, 17*82*.

Enlisted _____, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Howard Cotton

Copyist } Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*77*.

Appointed *11/1*, 17.

Commissioned *11/1*, 17.

Enlisted *11/1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Company and Color

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*

Roll dated *1/1/77*, 17*77*

Appointed *1/1/77*, 17

Commissioned *1/1/77*, 17

Enlisted *1/1/77*, 17

Term of enlistment *1/1/77*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Howard's Co.

Co. 1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Reverend Father

1780 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 2*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 2*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Rowland Cotton

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts, Coats

Vests, Shirts

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose, Shoes

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 4 Dol., 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 4 3 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Discharg'd 20th April 1780

Number of record:

6

(515i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Lemuel Clift

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *discharged 20 Apr 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Commanded by

1777, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*87*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Cliff's Co.

L. C., { Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Rowland Cotton
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Rowland Cotton Corpl £8.16.—

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

Wellen, Ned

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 43 67 15

See also

West Cotton

5 / *14*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *34/100*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Marshall

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

David Cotton

1778, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1st Co. 11th Regt.
 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
 State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
 commanded by Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*76*.

Appointed *March*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

War of 1812

1st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

W. H. Brown
Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Mark Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

Date Inlisted, *Nov. 17*, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Durkee

(555)

Captain

Bill's Co.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged in Col.*
George Smith, Oct 25.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Samuel Clift

2nd { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

David Cotton

2nd { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred by order
from 2nd Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Samuel Cotton

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left for France, 1778*
and never returned

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee's Co.
 { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *John Durkee's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

16

4

Conn.

Shadrach Cotton

(Det.), { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined since muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lord

John Durkee's Co.
Int. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Leisnel Clift's Company.

J. Jones
 Copyist.

4

Conn.

1st Battalion

1st, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of *pay* time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *17* dollars.

Whole time of service *1 mth*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Coppist.

4

Conn.

John Durkee's Co.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Account of state
of service.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ward Cotton

P.M., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12/21/1777.

Roll dated 12/22/1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift's Co.
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lemuel Clift's Co.*

4th Regt Conn Light
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: from 1st Co. on duty.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copist.

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotten

Pur-

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Dec. 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 19

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Went Collier

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Went

6

4

Conn.

Mard. Cotten

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf.

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Pur., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged. Time
will expire the 19 Mar.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

E | 4 | Conn.

Land Cotton
Bill Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March, 1783
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged
1

Remarks
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 57

Edwards

(575) Copyist.

C 1

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

-----, Capt. Buell's Comp^y L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 7*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 14*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *5* Months, *7* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *34* Doll^r, *80* 90

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Chandler

C

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Ward Cotton £ 8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

CH Davis

Copyist.

Col. S. C. 1

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. C. 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. P. 21367 H.

See also

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 2

, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 '81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Me tea

6

4

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1. 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 14 Dec. '80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

40

4

Conn.

David Cotton
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July -, 1780 .

Term 5 M.

Casualties Discharged Decem
14, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575) H. C. Douglas

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 367

See also

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Smith

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for term 4 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Samuel Smith

(543) Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Couch
P. Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1, 1781.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *58*

[575]

Edw. J. ...
Copyist.

Daniel Conitch

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*....., 1782,

Roll dated *May 25*....., 1782

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *Sept. 7. 1781.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parrish
(543) Copyist.

(62)

4

Conn.

1st Formation, 1781.

Samuel (Buck)

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 of 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

C

W. McAdams

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1731.)

Daniel Cook

John, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Surgeon

David Starr

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 28*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Transfer*

see to go Light Infantry.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

_____.

William

61 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Church

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 mo. 14 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Couch

Sr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 7*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Is Inferred to the Regt*

Remarks :

Surgeon

(513)

Copyist.

4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hannie C. Bunch

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 11. 30. 26

Time since last muster or enlistment..... 1 1/2

1115.6/82.

Alterations since last muster *Admission*

from L. J. G. M. S. S.

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Amos Church

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 mo. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Amos Church
(543) Copyist.

(1

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ian Couch

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 1 m 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Crouch

Appears on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to Captⁿ Spolding's Company & Volantear under Care of W^m Hooker Smith, Doct^r of the Garrison at Wioming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *at Wioming*
June 14, 1779.

How Long Sick, *one week*

Where Sick, *Garrison*

What Disease, *Fever*

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1275
Couch, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Couch, Daniel

1215

473

100 / 1

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

100 / 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Rev 67 Pl*

See also

5 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee

Mass. German Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 55

(575)

John Durkee

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum

File

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut. com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wincedham

(543)

Copyst.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5. Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Mar 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

S. Needham

Copyist.

Robert Cox

Drum., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Spencer Ham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum

Fifer

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Stoneman

Copyist.

()

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum

Fife

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

Mar 18

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surgeedham

Copyist.

Robert Cox

Drum
&
Fife

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drummer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams,
P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time
of our enlistments to the First day of February
Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's C^o in 8^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Robert Cox Drummer 2... " 6

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Appears with the rank of *Sumner* on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778

Commissioned, , 17

Appointed, , 17

Time of Inlistment, , 17

Time of Time, *Sumner*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

(555)

Captain

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum

Rifle

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Mar 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

(543

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Robt Cox

Drum., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C.

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drummer,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(513)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drumr,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum
rife

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum
rifle

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner Harmon

(543)

Copyst.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum
Tife

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Roll dated May 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

Copyist.

C.

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum
Fifer,

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. , 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Storredham

Capt.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum
Tife

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

Robert Cox

Sumner's, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 04 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

(Copyist.)

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drumr., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sturges

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drummer,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wincedham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(513)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drummer, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drumr., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm. at the Lines.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

Swneedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Wyllye
13 Jan'y 23 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Samuel Sedgwick

(513)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

~~Sumner~~, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by ^{* Col. Wyllys 13th} Genl Parsons

Jan. for 25 Days. ^{* As on Roll}

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Honeedham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

W. Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster 5

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Coe

Drum: { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surcedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumner's

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drumr. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum^r, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Duffee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Stonewall Harmon

Copyist.

(2)

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumner

(Copyist.)

C

4

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drummer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Robert Cox Drum^r £ 8¹⁷ 16¹¹

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

Richard Cox

Appears in an

Account*

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, /; Vests 2⁶⁰, /; Hats 2⁶⁰, /

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breeches 2, /

Stockings 2, /; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3, /

Blankets 6, /

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 36 Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due // Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. E. Cox

Copyist.

Crain. Enos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane. Enos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

W^m Crammer

Pvt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

Wm. Crammer

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Wm. Sumner

Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 13 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

(543)

(Copyist.)

C

4

Conn.

William (Hammer

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 16

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

George D. Ham

C

4

Conn.

William Crammer

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 13 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 13th Jan.
1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

L

4

Conn.

William L. Lamm
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 10, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan
15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Edmund
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erasmus

E. M. E. M. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *April 1, 1782.*

Term *9 M.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

E. M. E. M. Co.
Copyist

4

(2d Formation 1781.)

Conn.

Enos Crane

Pr. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *April 26*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 ms*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Envo Crain

for, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 17th F3
Roll dated May 23, 17th F2

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties all killed
all killed

Remarks:

W. L. Sullivan

E. J. Crane

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

E. J. Crane
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*57*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*57*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 23*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounding*
Ad. 1m

Remarks: _____

E. J. Crane

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Erivo Crane

serv { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

C. C. Crane
for 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(old Formation, 1781.)

Enos Crane

priv 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment June

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MLB

C

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Enno Crane

priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Brown

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Crane

*4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Enlisted -----, 1777.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____,
 _____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 _____, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 _____, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 _____, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

William Brown
1st Regt. Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 2, 1777

Term

29 Mo

Casualties

discharged January

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page *53*

(575)

W. C. Douglas
Copied.

306
Crary, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crary, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Company
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *see list of names*

680

1000

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 103678*

See also

4

Conn.



Amel Barker

21. 11. 1914

(6)

(Col. James Doolittle's Regiment).

Revolutionary War.

Apprenticeship

Copied from Rolls

[illegible]

2

70

On the same subject, see also
Oglethorpe, George A., *et al.*,
"The American Indian in
the Old South," *Proceedings of the
American Philosophical Association*,
Congress, Vol. 1, pp. 1-17, 1901, P. 10-15.

Vol. 2, p. 11

(575)

1000/181.

B

4

Conn.

Russell Macker

Jan, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan, 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1716.

Term of enlistment *29 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hefer

Russell Crocker

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *19. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *none present*

Remarks:

Reaper

Copyist.

Forwell Crocker

pr., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Asmell Crocker

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*

Keefer

James H. Webb
priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *6 M* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *1 killed* .

Remarks:

10

4

Conn.

Samuel Crocker

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Creager

6

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Crocker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept 7, 1778.

App^{td}, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *S. Mar*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist

C

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Roswell Crocker

- " 18.. -

Number of record:

8

AH Davis

(545r)

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

Russell Croker

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Norwich 7 Dec'r*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

sergt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furl'd by Col. Hyllys
Nov. 17 for 20 - 25

Remarks:

4

Conn.

James Well

put { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Winter

ser, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Crocker

1st, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Crocker

pro, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: _____

James Durkee

James Durkee, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *July 23*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *July 23*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Wickes
priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *inland*

Kefer

James H. Durkee
part, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in the line*

Remarks: _____

General Officer
for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich present*

James Webb

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nathaniel Webb
priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See List*

C

4

| Conn.

Roswell Croker

Privt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Croker

priv. { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

referred

6

4

Conn.

Russell Crocker

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6 | 4 | Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Pur, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6 | 4 | Conn.

Russell Crocker

Pur, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 6 Co. July 1.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

4

Conn.

James Lincoln

John, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred to Infantry*
1 July

Remarks: _____

3

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

part., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefet

C

4

Conn.

Russell Crocker

priv. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties  _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

4

Conn.

James H. Durkee

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Detached*

Remarks: _____

7 regts

16

4

Conn.

Frederick Crocker

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On attachment*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

4

4

Conn.

Russell Crocker

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Revolutionary War

-----, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *11 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On duty*

Rec'd from 1st Nov

1st On com'd of

Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov- & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Phelps' Company Nov. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv,

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker.

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Mitcal

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Roswell broker

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metealf

6 | 4 | Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

C

4

Conn.

Roswell Croker

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1,* 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

C

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

20 July

, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Norwich

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

to the Enemy

Number of record:

31

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Roswell Crocker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Not dated

Roswell Crocker £10. -- --, 17

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Roswell Crocker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated
_____, 17

Hats 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

II. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Vol. Overalls 1 , Lin. Overalls _____

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, 37 Dol.,.....90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, 10 Dol. 30 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick,.....Dol., 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

W H Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

1404
Crocker. Roswell

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crocker. Roswell

1160 51

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 4 36786

See also

C **4** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

B. n. (1781. 2)
B. n., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *12 mo. 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Wounded May 2 182 for*
6 mo

Remarks:

Peter Crosby

Roll, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *6 M 16 D*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*Enlisted May 2, 1782*Alterations since last muster *joined May**16th 1782.*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Crockett
of *Windsor*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 / 1 / 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prison Company

Bot, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Recd

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

David Humphreys
{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. M. ...
P. M., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *one killed*.

Remarks:

U

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

P. 1
P. 1, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *in combat*

Remarks:

61

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

61

4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *None from
the 4th regt. 1st Conn. 12*

Casualties *Deaths 10
Sick 10*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*84*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Adopted*
Dec 21 1783

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Prince George
Co., Hampshire Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment) *March, 1782*

Term *5 Mo*

Casualties *discharged, Decm*
31, 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

(10)

1

(2d Formation, 1791.)

Conn.

Prince Crosby

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March

1782/

No. of Certificate,

5180

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

13 Doll^s, 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Cruston

Copyist.

13

Miss J. C.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. C. J. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. V. P. 2136786

See also

1st *Co.*
1st { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*86*.

Appointed *July 14*, 17*86*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Good*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
 diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1220 2nd Co.
1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

h. c. Brown

Del, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 14*, 1780.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

C

4

Conn.

Geo Cross

Rt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1786.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1786.

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

Amos Cross

*Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 14*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Conn.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

LC

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Co., Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 14, 1780.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

*discharged June 20
1783*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page.....

64

(575)

W. E. Dangle

Copyist.

✓
Crow, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 <i>7912</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eduard Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug 1st, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, *Litchfield*

When Deserted, *Aug 29, 1781*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Offenberg
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Crow
Winn Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 23, 1781.*
or enlistment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties *mitted Sept*
21

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*2*

H. D. ...
[575] Copyist.

Cuff. Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Cuff. Pomp

1423

45

11/12/18

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436756

See also

L

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dampson Enst
B. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan* 1, 1781.
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *58*

H. E. Dargatz
[575] Copyist.

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Cuff
.....
B. J., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 / M 200*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

1st *1782*

1st { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 11 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

66

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Humphreys

P. 1, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *2 y 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at Vicksburg*

Remarks :

Heard

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lost at Bunker's*

Remarks:

Heard

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amherst

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* *Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *100* *100*

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Humphreys
By *David Humphreys*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 10 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *at A. P. Hudson*.

Remarks: _____.

Sumner Buff
Pl, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.
Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Buff
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*81*.

Appointed... , 17... .

Commissioned... , 17... .

Enlisted... , 17... .

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Admitted to hospital*

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

686

11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 175-34-86

See also

4

Conn.

Light Infantry

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar*, 17*77*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *transferred to Brown's*
to June 17 error!

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copied
Copist.

4

Conn.

Stephen Butler
Brown Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 1, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Went from Headquarters*
June 77. Discharged Aug 16 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *4*

(575)

Copyist.

Stephen Brown

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all copied*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Brown's Co.
 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Sept, 1780.

Term of enlistment 30 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See original

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

William Fisher

—————, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
 —————, { John Durkee's Reg't from the
 —————, { State of Connecticut *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6667, 17 - -

Roll dated 1-24-77, 17~77

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted 5 Dec 1917 17

Term of enlistment 5420

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Coppist.

Stephen's Company

2nd { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *2nd May 1777*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 1/2 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Samuel Lee
Coptist!

Stephen Cuffee

for { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *date not known*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones
(Copyist.)

Stephen

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Went on to Capt. Sumner's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ward

61

4

Conn.

Stephen W. Coffey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what term, _____

Remarks: On command Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(655)

L. W. Wadsworth

Comdant

Stephen's Company

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 21. 5.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22/11/77*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See General's Roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Durkee

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*-77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17*-77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Michael*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at
Sandy.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Brown

Co., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *was a member of*

the company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

William Bill's Co.
 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. in the 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discontinued at*
War.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

William Clift

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Coffin

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt Lemuel Clift's Company.

1st Lt. Ebenezer

3, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present in the war*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Durkee

5, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Cuppee
 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
 State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March 1788 to 1789*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Cuyler

24, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company paid*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Cuffee

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See company roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Durkee

2nd, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discontinued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Stephen Cuffer

Drut, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Stephen Durfee
Lt. { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.Commencement of *pay* *Feb. 1*, 17*77*To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Whole time of service *1 1/2 yrs.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
 Compt.

Stephen Clift

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command with Col. Durkee at Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Durkee

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 23*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *a company commanded with*
Col. Durkee

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Clift

Sgt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *9.*

Roll dated *Sept. 5.*, 17 *9.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under command with Col. Durkee.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Continued with the*
Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Durkee
1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discontinued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Stephen Bill's
Co. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See attached*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Brown
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*
with Col. Durkee.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

5th *Co.* *Clift's*

5th, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*92*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

of 1.2.22, 17 ✓.

Roll dated 11/11/20, 17th.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Conn.

Ullrich, C. C.

-----2^d-----, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 17th.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: well connected at
Fairfield.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Stephen Durfee

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *On command Can-*
bury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Stephen Coffee

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 1780.Hatts *1*, Coats *1*Vests *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*Blankets, *1*Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *37* Dol., 90thBallance due to the Soldiers, *10* Dol., *30* 90thBallance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Discharg'd 16th July 1780

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyst.

Stephen Clift's Co.

Clift's Co., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll with Col. Durkee.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Bill's
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 16, 1787*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Clift

Clift, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company transferred with Col. Durkee*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Clift

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1822*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was commanded with Col. Durkee at Warrenton.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1st Conn. Regt.

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *all soldiers*

with company here at home

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Brown

1811, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was in the army with Col. Durkee.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift's Co.

1777, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Roll dated *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Appointed *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1777*.

Alterations since last muster *1777*.

Casualties *1777*.

Remarks: *Company commanded at*
1777 with Col.
Durkee.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Lt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Co. commanded with Col. Durkee at Mankin.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

0

4

Conn.

Stephen Cuffee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Stephen^{his} Cuffee £ 8. -- --
mark

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

1484
Culver. David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Culver. David

Culver, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Culver, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786.

See also

Col. John Durkee's Reg
(Revolution

Appears in a book *

Copied fr

of the organization name

Date of appointment (✓
or enlistment)

Term 1/31

Casualties 2111 *

Remarks

*This book appears to have been
Office of Army Accounts under t
who was authorized by Congress,
adjust all accounts whatsoever be
officers and soldiers of the Ame
Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. — R. &

Vol..... page

(575)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49

Small of the ...

See also

4

Conn.

Col. John Douthett's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment 1783 or enlistment 1783Term 1783Casualties 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, W. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. R. & P. 166, 86.)

Vol. 1, p. 10

4

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Con-
necticut Battalion in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Return dated,

Sept 17, 78

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

8. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee

1

Conn.

Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Lieut. Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 11

1777.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

1 Conn.

James D. ...

(Lieut. R. Hallam's Co. 1st Joan
Durkee's Regiment. 1st
Troops.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 19* 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *17* 1777.

Term of enlistment *1* 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed
Clish Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Holland's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company

James D.

Captain.

4

Conn.

(Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____ /

Roll dated _____, 17____ /

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[Handwritten signature]

4

Conn.

(Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of _____, 17____

Roll dated _____, 17____

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Conn.

(Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
(Troops.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's company.

4

Conn.

L

Company

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*81*

Appointed *April 1*, 17*81*

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*81*

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

April 1

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed in action.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
(by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Company Hallam's

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
(by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 1776, 1776.

Roll dated

Sept 1 1776, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

 -----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 -----, { Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 -----, { by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *August* -----, 17*76*.

Roll dated ----- *Sept 1* -----, 17*76*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties -----.

Remarks: -----.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
 ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1776, (Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated December 1st, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Son and at Reading*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st. 1st. Co. 4th Conn.

1st. 1st. Co. { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

For

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at New London*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

See Hallam's Co.
 (Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of ^{Pay} time *4th*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *63.00*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hallam

 -----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
 ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

_____, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Conn.

David Culver

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

1 May

, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

N. London

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

S. C. Smith

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

H. P. 3678

See also

@

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

David Culver

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

John Durkee

Copyist.

(C. 1)

4

Conn.

Hard Pulvar

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

(C)

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

Sumner dham

Copyist.

David Culver

Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surgeon

(C)

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner Harmon

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Curlew

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surveeatham

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(C)

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt. of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated

May 4 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Capt.

0

4

Conn.

David Culver

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

David Culver 2nd 5th —

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culvar

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyst.

①

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(Copyist.)

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(Copyist.)

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

David Coulson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col^o.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Time of Inlistment, June 1, 1777

Time of Time,----- *Three years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copy 181

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

George Ham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

James O'Hara

(Copyist.)

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Col, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Sumner's Company

Harmon's Co., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Lt.

(Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Plt.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sluzee Ham

Copyst.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Col. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm? at the Lines.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

©

4

Conn.

David Culver

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyst.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneweedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Capt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Crunford

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Plt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd. Crumfords.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Unit,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

David Culver

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

David Culver

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

David Culver \$ 8. -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

David - Culver

Appears in an

Account *

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, /; Vests 2⁶⁰, /; Hats 2⁶⁰, /
Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breeches 2,
Stockings 2, /; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3, /
Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 34 Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 13 Dollars 60 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545)

John Harmon

Copyist.

4

Conn.

David Smith
Ser. Himmelman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan*, 1777.
 or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Reduced to 3 Aug 78*

discharged 3 Decem 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page*3*

(575)

John Durkee

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Pulvar

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumner's

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Lt

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut. com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Harmon

Lt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Silver

Pat., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 5 Nov*, 17 *11*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 *17*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Stoneham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Plt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

C

4

Conn.

John Culvar
Col., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

W. Needham
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver
Col.

(Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *(Mar. 2)*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Copist.

(D)

4

Conn.

John Pulvar
Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Pulver
Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

(10)

4

Conn.

John Culver
Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sw / ee Ham
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams,
P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time
of our enlistments to the First day of February
Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

John Culver

2

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

John Culvar
Put.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

Copyst.

@

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bedford
Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Leonardham

Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

Col. Sumner
P. 1

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Time of Inlistment, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Time of Time, *Three Years*

Remarks: *Lieut. at Bedford*
Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

C. Sumner

(C)

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pot. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw. edham

(C)

4

Conn.

John Culver

1st, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

C

4

Conn.

John Culver
Lieut., } Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough by Gene Parsons*
20th Dec. for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

John Culver
Priv. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough by Col. Wyllys
30th Dec for 30 Days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

John Durkee

Co. H, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *same*, 17.

To what time paid *6 Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *53 shillings*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *same*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(C)

4

Conn.

John Pulver
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

George Ham

645

Copyist.

C

4

Comm.

John Culver
Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay* *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Capt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copist.

@

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pub.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
(Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

@

4

Conn.

John Culver

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

Aug. 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copist.

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

C

4

Conn.

John Culver

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

John Culver

Lieut., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm. Needham

(543)

(copyist.)

(C)

4

Conn.

John Culver

Lt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharge Jan. 1, 1780*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

C

4

Conn.

John Culvar

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Culvar £ 8⁰⁰ - 00

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Alst Davis

Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan*, 1777.

Term *2 years*

Casualties *discharged*

from

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *237*

(575)

Copied.

C

4

Conn.

John Guizer

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, */*; Vests 2⁶⁰, */*; Hats 2⁶⁰, */*

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breaches 2, */*

Stokings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3, */*

Blankets 6, */*

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *0* Dollars *90*^{ths}

Ballance Due *17* Dollars *60*^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick */* Dollars *90*^{ths}

Casualties */*

Remarks: */*

Number of record:

53

(545)

J. E. Guizer

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Medial Comming

(2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17--.

Commencement of time

Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Sept, 17.

Pay per month

2 3 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

Copyist.

Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service: *Nov 1, 1777.*

Book mark:.

approximate

Revolutionary Commission

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17--.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

LC

4

Conn.

David A. Cummins

1st, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Prince Town*

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copyst.*

C

4

Conn.

Edidial Cumming

part { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Prince Town

Remarks:

(543)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

Cummings, Jedidiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Jedidiah

Comstock Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comstock Samuel

Church, Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Church, Gidian

Church. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Church.

John

Church, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Church, Nathaniel

Church, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Church, Nathaniel

600
William T. H. 100

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. C. H. 100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *100 1367*

See also

4

Conn.

Frederick B. Curtis

Co.

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 31, 1777

Term

5 years

Casualties

*discharged April 31
1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Handwritten signature
Copied.

Frederick (Charles)

1st Lt. (Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
Commanded by John Dunke.)

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Dunck Charles

1797, (Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a unit
commanded by John Dunck.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month -

of *Sept* *1800*, 1797.

Roll dated *1800*, 1797.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1800*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

11

4

Conn.

Frederick Carter

No. 1, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Not present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Carter

Prof., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Curlice

Lee's Co., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Bat'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rich. Throop*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Currier

1777, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

about Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Frederick Carlis

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Frederick Curtice

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *AW*

Remarks: *On Com^d in the Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

Isaac Curlee

Isaac, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *January*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

16

4

Conn.

Frederick Lee

1788, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Brad Cartier

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Curtice

1st Lt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Lee

L. L. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *as carried with*
the 1st Landreg.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lee's Co.

Lee's Co. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company commanded
in the field*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

4

Conn.

Frederick Lee

1774 { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*4*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 177*4*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(17)

Frederick Curtis

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick

Frederick Curlice

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Carlisle

Lee's, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the time*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John

Fredrick Curtiss

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Curtiss

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick R. Carter

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(C)

4

Conn.

Fred Curtis

Engr, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of ^{day} *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6 ²/₃*

Whole Time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

11

Fred' Carlis

{ Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of " " , 17 79 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid " Feb. 1 , 17 .
Pay per month 6 00 00
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of " 2 .
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli-ha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Frederick Curtis

1st Lt. (Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *in Capt. Nelson's*
Co.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop's Co.

Throop's Co. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *See list.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Grand Council

Co. 1, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pradenick Castle

1774, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*74*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*74*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Irish Corbice

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

The Lincoln (Connecticut)

1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster *none*.

Casualties *none*.

Remarks:

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Fred Justice

Capt. } Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *4* *lost* *by*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Curlee

1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Finian Curlice

Rank, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furlough by
Col. Russell 7 March,
1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

John Carlisle

1777, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop's Co.
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*87*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged April 1788*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Durkee

1776, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Currier

Port, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *11 April*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Present*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Lee

1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Surmised Dec 17*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop's Co.
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frederick Lee
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *March 13*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com. duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Frederick Cortiss

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap^t Lee's Comp^y in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Master to s^d Reg^t, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Febr^y, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Frederick Cortiss £1..18..¹⁷

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(1)

4

Conn.

Frederick Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj^r Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, 'Not date d

, 17

Frederick Curtis L^d 8th - ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Frederick Curtis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *1*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *24* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *20* Doll^r, 60 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

Curtis, Eleazer
4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

N + P 436186

See also

L

4

Comm.

2d Formation, 1781.

Ensign Carter
P. M. Mason

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

July 11, 1781.

Term

7 M.

Casualties

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

S. D. ...
Copyist.

11 13 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

See

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sharonville

18 / { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until 1786*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen's Currier
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 / 1782*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Stephen Brown's

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, 17*77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 10,*
1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Clift's Company

, Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Clift's*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 5, 17*

Expirtⁿ of Service, *March 16, 17*

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *2* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., *40* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Clift's

1122
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*89*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Clift in service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Curtis, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Giles Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. & Adj't* on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Giles Currier

Adapted, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

(544)

Copyist.

Cp

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Curtis

Adm, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. L. Green

(544)

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lisa Currier

Admiral, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. Currier

(544)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Curries

Adjut., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

[Signature]
Copyist.

Curtiss

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781)

Amos Curtiss

Adm., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hiles Curtis

Adm., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

(544)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will Smith
Lieut. *Asst.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Aug. 5 82
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Farmer
Copyist.

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Silas Currier

....., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Currier

(544)

Copyist.

61

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Giles Butts

Lieut. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

• Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

P. A. Parker

(543)

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lieut Carter

....., 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. L. Carter

A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Liles Curtiss

Lx , { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(1) - 1, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

on Enrich and

16
| Conn.

Giles Courtis

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Highland
Aug. 7, 1782,
11th Regiment.

Officer's Name, Giles Courtis

When Commission'd as } Jan. 1, 1777.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } Nov. 15, 1777.
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } May 10, 1780.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Lieut.
Barker promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

3
Cutler Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cutler, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Col. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated 20 Aug 11, 1750.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1750

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Superdham Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Culler

Pol.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 9

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

3 Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surneedham

(543)

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Oliver Cutter

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Wm Needham
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Eleazer Cutler

Det. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

(C)

4

Conn.

Eleazer Cutler

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
(Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 13th Dec.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(513)

Copyist.

Samuel Suter
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

July 2, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Discharged. Decem

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

John Butterfield

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Aug*, 17--.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Butterfield

John B. Stright

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *e 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

2d Independent Co.

2d { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 17*71*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17*70*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17*70*.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*70*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 Min dam*

Remarks:

J E Douglas

John E. Smith
put { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
 Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
 Town of Westmoreland, State of
 Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Missing*

Remarks:

44

Conn.

John Conitrock

2d { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

John Cutright

Art, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Butright

Sgt, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *11* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. E. Donohue

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

John Cutright

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

John Cutright 2. -- --

Number of record:

14

(545i)

W A Davis

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers, herein

Book Mark:

See also

5th
 { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*60*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*60*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*60*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wound sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlist

*Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Conn. Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.**

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Conn. Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Carter

(Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 7*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

Enter Name

(Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*66*.

Roll dated *Nov 21*, 17*66*.

Appointed *May 7*, 17*66*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

L

4

Conn.

Frederick Durkee

Frederick Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 7, 1780.*
or enlistment }

Term *c. 40*

Casualties *transmitted to officers &
Minors*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page..... *24*

(575)

Frederick Durkee
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

P. H. 1781

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

4 yrs 1 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

4

Conn.

21 Formation. 1781.

1781

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1781, 1781.

1781, 1781.

Appointed

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1781 *1781*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Comp 647111
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

June 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1 killed at Red Bank

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

1781
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded*.

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

2d Formation. 1781.

P. Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' -Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded*.

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Comp Cyrus

Co, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*62*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*62*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *at N Windsor*

Remarks: _____

Pomp Cyria

Pot

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

8

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Pomph Wynn

Pl

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in the hospital*

Remarks: _____

Hearst

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

243

